Hudson, May 5, (18)77

Esteemed friend/relative,

We received your esteemed letter and see from it that there are more Anstetts in America, but we don't believe that we are related ("in der Freundschaft" - amoung your relations). But nevertheless we were very happy to have heard from you. My name is Georg Anstett and my father too, and my father had only one brother and we are from Ingweiler. You can write to Germany now. They may know more. This letter left us in good health and in hopes that this arrives to you in good health. Also greet Fred. Redinger.

We greet you cordially,

Georg Anstett

(The above written in German, but he writes in the lower left hand corner in English - George Anstett has beautiful penmanship.)

Address: George Anstett
Hudson
Steuben Co.
Indiana

(Translated by Ernest Thode, Thode Translations, Marietta, C

Note: The above letter is in the possession of Mrs. Alice A. MacPherson, a descendant of George Anstett. George Anstett was born in 1800 and died February 7, 1879, age 77 years, 4 months, 17 days per his tombstone, County Line Cemetery, 2½ miles west of Ashley, Indiana (Steuben County).

The information below is from the research of Richard Anstett of Germany:

Georg (German spelling) Anstett was born on Oct. 31, 1800 in Ingweiler/Elsass/Lothringen. His parents were Georg Anstett and Elisabeth Weis, both were living in Ingweiler, Elsass/Lothringen. Georg Anstett married on Oct. 3rd 1826 with Susanna Staufer, born on June 27th, 1801 in the Markirchental at Barr, Elsass/Lothringen, was a daughter of St. Joseph Staufer (he was a cultivator) and Susanna Habertisch. Their son Karl (not Charles) was born on May 23rd, 1827 in Ingweiler. His father who was 27 years old was a tailor, lived in the house with the number 123. The daughter Salomea (not Sarah) was born on October 8th, 1830 in Ingweiler. The parents both had been 30 years old. After 1830 there aren't found any further registrations.

According to Civil-Status-Registers

Ingweiler can be found in Elsass/Lothringen, an area German language. Today, according to the French designation, it is called Ingwiller.

THE ABOVE IS CORRECTED AND SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION.

Mrs. Richard White
3903 Australian Ct.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 33407

One of mother's first cousins told her several years ago that when he entered the service during World War I, that his grandmother (Susan Anstett Ringler), daughter of George Anstett 1800-1879, told him that if he got over to France, to go to St. Nicholas, near Nancy, where the Anstetts came from, and see if he could find any of their relatives. This does not fit the above information, unless the family lived in St. Nicholas before moving to Ingweiler. In another year or so, I would like to proceed with research in and around St. Nicholas.

Carolyn,

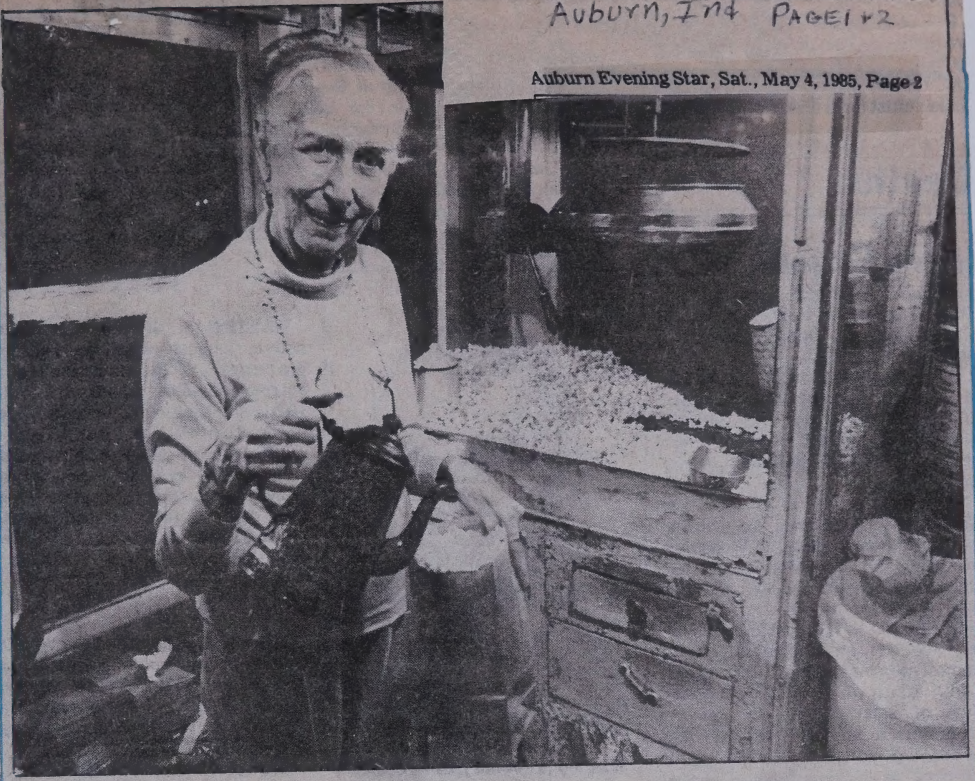
From Anstett notebook additions that Mom made... research of Richard Anstett, news clippings, notes & worksheets.

Wishing you well.

Kathy

Auburn, Ind PAGE 1+2

Auburn Evening Star, Sat., May 4, 1985, Page 2



Martha Falka, Auburn's popcorn lady

DA. OF CHARLES PETER FALKA + ONA METCALF

1. GEORGE ANSTETT = ELIZABETH WEIS, FRANCE
2. GEORGE ANSTETT = SUSAN STOFER—CAME TO AMERICA
   B-1800
3. SARAH ANSTETT = FREDERICK FALKA
4. CHARLES PETER FALKA = ONA METCALF
5. MARTHA FALKA—UNMARRIED

Martha's back for 45th year

By DAVE KURTZ

Things are popping again at Martha's.

But there was a time last fall when it looked like Martha Falka's 45-year career as Auburn's popcorn lady was ended.

On Friday afternoon of the county fair, she tripped over a power cable that was snaked across the sidewalk at Ninth and Main streets. The result was a clean break of the bones in her knee.

Martha had surgery that night in a Fort Wayne hospital and only four days later, she was bending her injured knee in a way that made the doctors rub their eyes in disbelief.

A winter of recuperation was all Martha needed to be back in business for her 45th year. Some of her customers may have been concerned about her future, but Martha wasn't worried in the least.

"I couldn't wait to get here," she said Tuesday night, on her third day of the popcorn season. "I didn't think I'd be busy...and Lord, I didn't get the lights on until they were out there."

But business is slow on this warm spring night, and Martha has time to reminisce about 4½ decades of pleasing Auburn's palate.

Auburn's popcorn stand used to be on Seventh Street, between what is now Carbaugh Jewelers and what used to be Dr. J.H. Wilkinson's optometry office. Martha was employed in a restaurant next door.

"When I first bought it, I was working for George Bishop waiting tables — a sody jerk. Mrs. Wible wanted to sell it," Martha recalls of the popcorn place.

"I'll buy it," Martha volunteered in a conversation one day, but she wasn't very serious about the offer. Berniece Wible was. A few days later, she called Martha and asked to meet her at the bank the next day.

"I don't have any money," Martha protested.

"That's why I want to meet you at the bank," Mrs. Wible answered patiently.

But there was to be no bank loan for Martha — no money at all until Amos Adams of the local loan company heard about her plight. He offered Martha a loan of $500 to buy the business and the equipment.

Talk about your sound investments — she's still using most of that same equipment, except for the popcorn popper itself, a newfangled model she bought in 1953.

The big, whitewashed, wood and glass cabinet that contains the popper has a little more history to it.

"Lord, I've had it 45 years and Mrs. Wible was on the courthouse square at least 10 years," Martha exclaims when asked about the age of the case. "She must have had it 20 years. I bet that's close to 80-85 years old."

A large metal bowl and gas burner, where Martha's famous caramel corn is concocted, are over in one corner. Like the case, they're of indeterminate age. They came with the business, 45 years ago.

By these standards, Martha's stand, affectionately known as "Fort Martha" because of its surrounding picket fence, is practically brand new.

Martha moved to her little white building, and to Ninth Street, a quarter century ago when her Seventh Street landlord decided to expand his business and moved Martha out of the way.

Auburn's late-night snack source was in jeopardy, until a trio of white knights rode to Martha's rescue.

One of the heroes was Vern Buchanan, former publisher of The Evening Star and an Auburn institution in his own right.

"I thought I was going out of business, but Mr. Buchanan called me and said if I could find a building, I could set it here," Martha remembers.

Enter Fort Martha. "I bought it from Red Blickenstaff. It was a used car lot office," Martha explains.

Gerry Oren was Auburn's mayor, and one rainy Saturday morning he phoned to rouse Martha from her sleep at 5 a.m. He instructed her to get uptown on the double. "I came up and here set this building," she relates, using her hands to re-enact her amazement.

Hardly anything has changed since then, although the popcorn stand has a new decor for 1985.

"See what they did to my house? Carpeting!" Martha exclaims. "They washed all these walls down, my cupboards, put up new curtains...I call them the good fairies."

The good fairies are Mike and Mary Smaltz, Judy Shook and Barbara Drayna, who borrowed a key and slipped inside Martha's stand to do their good deeds last Sunday. Mike Smaltz toted buckets of water all the way from Auburn City Hall, a distance of 1½ blocks. Little Robert Drayna, age 3, told Martha, "I helped clean up the popcorn store."

Little Robert is the latest among generations of tots who have discovered that Martha's is a magical place.

"The kids have all been here with their dolls again," Martha says with a smile. "I don't know what I'd do without this place. The kids are all so cute when they come up here."

Sometimes she lets the boys and girls pass the popcorn through the little window and take the customers' money. Parents protest that Martha shouldn't let their children do that, but Martha shushes them. "They love to come in here, so I just let them come in," she tells the parents. "They're not gonna hurt nothing, so let 'em come in."

In fact, almost everyone is a kid to Martha, and the appeal of helping in her popcorn stand doesn't wear off with age. Two of Martha's newest helpers are in their 30s, Steve Post and Bob McClain, who stirred the gooey caramel corn for the first time this week.

Post tagged along with his neighbor and local attorney, Jeff Turner, who has been a regular helper with the task of lugging Martha's ingredients around,

(Continued on page 2) OVER

MARTHA'S BACK

(Continued from page 1)

dumping them into the caramel corn vat and stirring the sticky mixture. Others who shared the cooking in recent years have been Sandy Condon, the Rev. George Schuette, Marty Alexander and Dr. Paul Trausch.

"Doc's been the steady one. The rest of 'em filled in when Doc can't get here," Martha adds. She chuckles, "I can stir it, but Paul thinks I can't, so I just let him think so."

In truth, Martha looks healthy as ever in her cheery, redecorated surroundings. Yellow curtains with green and orange flecks add a splash of color to the building, but not like Martha's long, red fingernails. They pay good money for fingernails like those nowadays. In a Fort Wayne store last week, a cosmetics clerk insisted that Martha's were false. "No, those are mine," Martha retorted.

Martha's glasses hang from a chain around her neck, seldom used. Hanging behind the door, never used, is what Martha believes to be a fire extinguisher. It's shaped like an ice cream cone, with a yellow base and ball on top that resembles a scoop of double chocolate. "That came with the building," says Martha. "I don't even know how to use it." And it is probably too late, now.

But Martha does have a new refrigerator. It's in The Evening Star building, where she keeps all her supplies. Some things really do wear out, like the used refrigerator Martha bought in 1972 for a whopping $10, which lasted only 13 years.

Times have changed, too, because Martha has to use a key to get into the Star building. In the old days, "They never locked it at night. I don't think Mr. Buchanan ever had a key to the place," she remembers.

"I didn't want to move, but I'm glad I did," Martha says of her Ninth Street location.

The bugs aren't bad, yet, on this last night of April. The air is cool and fresh. In a few months it will be sweltering inside the little popcorn stand, but Martha will turn up the gas burners and make the city's favorite caramel corn and never complain.

Now the late night stillness is broken by footsteps that stop in front of the little, screened window. "I'll take a bag of popcorn, please," a man's voice says.

Martha explains that she has 35-cent bags and 60-cent bags. In 1940 the prices were 5, 10 and 15 cents.

She scoops the kernels into a brown paper sack. He doesn't want any butter. "Nice night," he remarks.

"Yeah, it's beautiful," Martha replies. And good to be back.

STAFF PHOTO BY DEAN MUSSER JR.

Martha Falka, the popcorn entrepreneur of Auburn

Martha pops in to people's lives

Staff writer

You like her right off.

Maybe it's the way she greets you with an offhand, but warm, "Howdy doody there" and then calls you "dear."

Or maybe it's the way her office looks like your bedroom — crammed full with two worn wicker chairs, covers, a smashed pillow, paperback novels, a Breck hairspray can, a coffee cup, an ashtray. Cluttered, but homey.

Or maybe it's because she's 74 years old, but — with her long painted red fingernails, hoop earrings, blouse with the can-can dancer design, and unmistakable pluck — looks like she could live forever.

Or maybe it's because of her popcorn.

Yep, probably it's her popcorn.

Her given name is Martha Falka. Now that you've heard it, forget it. "Martha Popcorn" or just "Martha" will do.

She was born and raised in Auburn, a courthouse-square town of 8,000 just north of Fort Wayne. In April 1941 she bought a business there. A popcorn stand. She's still popping corn today.

You may have heard of her; she's got an envelope stuffed with newspaper clippings about her business. Or better yet — maybe you've met her. Or even better — maybe you've tasted her popcorn.

She sells her popcorn plain, buttered and carameled. A brown paper bag full of plain popcorn will set you back 15, 25 or 50 cents — depending on the size of the bag. Butter costs a nickel extra, but just on the small bag.

She also sells roasted peanuts, with a special recipe she inherited years ago. She wishes they weren't so good.

"I can't keep those in," she says with a sigh. "People just like them too much. And I don't care much for making them. They take a lot of time."

era of mind-boggling conglomerates, Martha's business is an anomaly. It's just popcorn and peanuts — and Martha.

Her tiny white-frame stand sits on Ninth Street, just a block from the courthouse. It's trimmed with black paint. Five lightbulbs dangle from a line in front and, as the sun starts to set, draw you like a beacon to Martha's place.

You place your order at the swinging window, and then pause a few minutes to chat with Martha about her backache or your tendonitis or how everybody's kids are growing up so fast. She calls you by your name — and, if she doesn't know it, she finds out. You, of course, call her Martha.

She occasionally forgets, with all the talking going on, if you ordered your popcorn with butter. And sometimes she has trouble making change out of your $10 bill. But, no matter. At Martha's, your credit is good. And, if she comes up short a few cents, so what?

Just who buys Martha's popcorn?

"What do you mean, dear?" she says, befuddled by the question, but not in the least annoyed. "Everybody buys it."

She's right.

On a recent summer night, a string of customers stepped up to the window — young children on bikes, middle-aged men, mothers with their brood, a matronly-looking woman. But especially kids.

"My little kids are the ones I love," says Martha. "They're my pets...They know who I am. Oh, Lordy, they yell and scream at me from cars."

Customers, nearly all of them, rib Martha gently and compliment her indirectly.

"My kids' orthodonist is going to get after you, Martha," teases a woman ordering caramel popcorn. "You got any caramel corn?...What, you're almost out. Oh, shoot. You got a little?" implores a man. "Ummm," says a young boy, grabbing handfuls of

greatest."

Martha's clientele isn't just local; customers have been known to come from towns around the area. And at Christmas, Auburn residents mail her popcorn to friends and relatives around the country. And, in days gone by, Martha's corn popped up in Germany and Korea and Vietnam when local servicemen wrote and asked her to send them some — or received packages from their family.

Martha's operation is slightly unconventional. She opens a 4 p.m. each day, then closes an hour later. "I go home for supper," she explains, matter-of-factly. Then, she reopens at 7 p.m. and keeps the lights on until 11 p.m. She takes a vacation January through March, but opens each spring and works until "I get my Christmas orders done."

Her stand, which contains the wicker chairs and other knickknacks, also houses her popcorn popper — a fascinating contraption that whirls around and lifts its lid as the cooked kernels come tumbling out. Around it are bottles of syrup, a container of salt, boxes of brown sugar, jugs of oil, a carton of kernels.

Martha moves slowly, but with precision, about her small cubicle. She keeps the popper steadily at work. She stirs, with a long wooden paddle, the caramel syrup simmering on a gas burner. She scurries next door to the newspaper office — she has her own key — where she wets some rags and fetches supplies from a refrigerator.

As the evening wears on, the cubicle heats up.

But Martha's used to it. Just as she's used to the sputtering sound of popping kernels. And to the sweet aroma of melted butter and caramel. And to the faces at the window that never seem to go away.

Popping corn is her life.

"No, I don't know what I'd do without it, dear," she says, pondering the question only a second. "Yes, I guess it is a part of me. After 40 years, I would say so."

No. 4 PAGE 11

Kendallville News-Sun, Wed., Dec. 14, 1983, Page 2

Carl Strawser

Carl D. Strawser, 86, of South Milford, died at 2:40 p.m. Tuesday in the emergency room of McCray Memorial Hospital, Kendallville, following an 18-month illness.

Born in Salem Center, June 22, 1897, he was the son of Sherman and Della (Anstett) Strawser. In 1917 he married Imogene Bassett, who preceded him in death in 1965. He then married Mary Martha (Karrick) Crabb on June 8, 1974. She survives.

Mr. Strawser, a retired construction worker and farmer, moved to South Milford 50 years ago from Salem Center. He was a member of the Methodist Church; Ionic Lodge 380, F.&A.M. of Wolcottville; Scottish Rite Valley of Fort Wayne; Royal Arch Masons, Garrett; Wolcottville Chapter 250 Order of Eastern Star of which he was Past Patron; Order of Amaranth and Past Royal Patron; White Shrine of Jerusalem, Kendallville; Past Watchman of Shepherds, White Shrine; I.O.O.F. Patriarch Militant of Fort Wayne; I.O.O.F. Encampment, Angola; I.O.O.F. of Garrett; Rebekah Lodge, Angola; and St. Joe Valley Old Engine Association.

Surviving with his wife are three daughters, Mrs. Keith (Mildred) Todd of Howe; Mrs. Max (Carol) Helmer of LaGrange; and Mrs. Donald (Naomi) Moore of Kokomo; two stepdaghters, Mrs. Eugene (Mary Lou) Bodziony of Middlebury Heights, Ohio, and Mrs. William (Roberta Ann) Cripe of Zionsville; two sons, Forrest Strawser and Sherman Strawser, both of Kendallville; two sisters, Verda Dailey of Angola; and Ruby Gantt of Hudson; a brother, Wayne Strawser of Angola; 26 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Two brothers and one sister preceded him in death.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home, Kendallville, with Rev. Sam Sawyer and Rev. Mike Booher, officiating. Burial will be in South Milford Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday where Masonic services will be at 7:30 p.m. and Eastern Star services at 8 p.m.

Memorials may be made to the Mary Martha White Shrine or American Cancer

DIEDRICK C. ANSTETT (see p. 10)
b. Jan. 27, 1903
m. Jan. 27, 1934 — 1st REBA SWYNHARDT
b. June 18, 1907
d. July 17, 1952

m. Feb. 7, 1953 — 2nd MILDRED MILLER
b. Dec. 23, 1905

A Child was born to Diedrick C. & Reba (Swynhardt) Anstett:

1. DEE CONAN ANSTETT
   b. June 18, 1935
   m. Oct. 21, 1962 to Cheryl Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1944

Steuben Republican Wed., August 1, 1979 Page 2

Steuben County

Diedrick C. Anstett

(January 27, 1903 - July 25, 1979)

Diedrick C. Anstett, 76, of 315 Oak Street, Angola, died at 9:45 a.m. Wednesday, July 25, in Cameron Memorial Community Hospital, Angola.

Services were conducted at 3:30 p.m. Friday, July 27, in the Weicht Funeral Home, Angola, with Reverend Richard Servis officiating. Interment followed in Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

Anstett was born January 27, 1903, in Indiana, the son of William and Dora (Hayward) Anstett.

A retired employee of Penix Oil Company, he was a member of the Pleasant Lake United Methodist Church and a 50-year member of the Pleasant Lake Volunteer Fire Department.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mildred Trumble; a son, Dee C. Anstett, of Pleasant Lake; three daughters, Norma Wisner and Sharon Lepley, both of Angola, and Jean Pristas, of Howell, Michigan; 14 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and a brother, Gail Anstett, of Pleasant Lake.

KENDALLVILLE IND.

The News-Sun, Mon., Dec. 31, 1990, Page A7

Mildred Anstett

ANGOLA — Mildred G. Anstett, 85, died at 10:06 p.m. Saturday in Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne.

Mrs. Anstett was a retired executive director of the American Red Cross of Steuben County, a position she held 11 years.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Ray G. Miller, in 1952, and her second husband, Deidrick Anstett, in 1979.

Surviving are three daughters, Norma Wisner of Angola, Jean Pristas of Howell, Mich., and Sharon Lepley of Wolcottville; a son, Dee Anstett of Pleasant Lake; a brother, Charles Trumble of Bonita, Calif.; 14 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Weicht Funeral Home, Angola, with visitation there one hour before services. Burial will be in Flint Cemetery, Steuben County.

GEORGE B. ANSTETT (See p. 10)
b. June 26, 1905
m. Dec. 24, 1925 Clela Sunday
d. Jan. 1, 1973

CLELA (SUNDAY) ANSTETT
b. Apr. 17, 1907
d. AUG. 6, 1978

d/o A.I. + MAUDE (DELLER) ANSTETT

SURVIVORS:

One dau. MRS. RICHARD (JEAN) ANDREW
of ANGOLA, IND

TWO GRANDDAUGHTERS:
CHERYL WEBER
of ANGOLA

VICKIE ANDREW
of FT. WAYNE

+ THREE BRO.
BILLY SUNDAY
of ANGOLA

RAY SUNDAY
of R-1, HUDSON

CLAIR SUNDAY
of FT. WAYNE

Former Farm Bureau manager dies suddenly

George B. Anstett, 67, of 205 East Gale Street, Angola, a former Steuben County Farm Bureau Co-Op manager, was dead on arrival at Cameron Hospital, Monday evening. He was striken at his home while making preparations to leave for Florida the following day.

Funeral services will be held at the Weicht Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Thursday with The Reverend Doyle Pavy, pastor of the Angola United Methodist Church, officiating. Interment will follow in the Mt. Zion Cemetery near Golden Lake.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. today (Wednesday).

Anstett retired from the Steuben County Farm Bureau Co-Op January 1, 1970, after serving the association for 40 years, 33 as general manager.

He started his career at the old Steuben Grain Company at Pleasant Lake after graduation from Pleasant Lake High School. In September, 1930, this company was merged with the Steuben County Farm Bureau Co-Op and Anstett continued on with them.

In 1937 he was named General Manager of the Steuben County Farm Bureau Co-Op.

During his managership, the Farmers Cooperative of Fremont was merged with the Farm Bureau Co-Op, the Orland Milling Company was acquired and also the elevator at Helmer.

Also during this time a new elevator was built at Fremont, Orland and Helmer along with improvements at Angola and Pleasant Lake.

GEORGE B. ANSTETT

Anstett was a Past President of the Angola Lions Club and a member of the Angola United Methodist Church.

He was born in Steuben County on June 26, 1905, a son of the late William and Dora Anstett. He was united in marriage to Clela Sunday on December 24, 1925. She survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Richard (Jean) Andrew, of Angola; two grandchildren, Vickie and Cheryl Andrew, both of Angola; two brothers, Gail and Detrick Anstett, both of Pleasant Lake; and one sister, Mrs. Inez Enfield, Pleasant Lake.

George B. & Clela (Sunday) Anstett had one daughter:

1. JEAN MARIE ANSTETT
   b. June 26, 1905
   m. Oct. 7, 1951 to Richard Andrew b. May 28, 1931

   Richard & Jean Marie (Anstett) Andrew's children: ^{1}Vickie Lee b. Jan. 18, 1956; ^{2}Cheryl Lynn b. Jan. 1, 1958

JOHN ANSTETT (see p. 2) SEE FOLLOWING CHARTS
b. 1835, 12 Oct Pa. Lancaster [illegible]
m. Mar. 18, 1863
d. 1908 29 Aug. DeKalb Co. Ind.
bu. Circle Cemetery, Hudson, Ind.

* JOANNA ELIZABETH CATHERINE PUTT
dau. of George & Sarah Ann (Gettz) Putt
b. 1844 20 Sept. Ft. Wayne Ind.
d. 1922 4 April DeKalb Co. Ind.
bu. Circle Cemetery, Hudson, Ind.

John was a farmer and lived west of Ashley and south of the County Line road. The 1880 Census shows that they are living in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. Children of John & Joanna E. C. (Putt) Anstett: John George, Sarah Ann, and Charles Shurman. (See below)
SHERMAN

1. JOHN GEORGE ANSTETT
   b. 21 Oct 1863? bapt. at St. John's on Dec. 11, 1862
   1880 Census record shows his age as 16
   m. Never married
   d. Ca 1930

2. SARAH ANN ANSTETT
   b. 6 May 1867 bapt. Aug. 25, 1867 at St. John's
   1880 Census record shows her age as 13
   m. Dec. 24, 1895 to A. J. Higbee
   d. 1945. BURIED CIRCLE CEM., HUDSON, IND.

   A. J. and Sarah Ann (Anstett) Higbee had two sons:

   i JAY HIGBEA m. Esther ______
   RES: DELPHOS, OHIO

   ii SHERMAN HIGBEA
   RES: READING, MICH.

3. CHARLES SHERMAN ANSTETT
   b. Aug. 16, 1874, bapt. Oct. 21, 1874 at St. John's
   m. Sept. 2, 1896 to KATHERINE MAE DUNKLE (1876-1949)
   b. 21 NOV 1876
   d. 11 Aug 1949
   Da: John Dunkle
   Elizabeth Laubsher
   d. JAN. 18, 1946
   bu: LINENWOOD CEM, FT. WAYNE, IND.

   Charles Sherman was a RAILWAY postal clerk with the ~~railroad~~ GOVERNMENT and the family lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

   b.

   m.

   d.

   CHILDREN:

   i ALICE ELIZABETH ANSTETT
   b. JUNE 22, 1913
   m. Dec 25, 1931 to BRUCE L. MAC PHERSON, b. 5 March 1913 Pittsfield, Mass.
   Divorced Sept. 1969

* Joanna's brother Levi Putt married John Anstett's sister Harriet.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAY ANSTETT HIGBEA

This information Obtained From:
INFO FROM
ALICE MAC PHERSON
FT. WAYNE, IND.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 NOV 1907				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 SEPT 1932				
Death	AUG 1970				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father A.J. HIGBEA | Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ANN ANSTETT

Wife's Full Maiden Name ESTHER MINNIG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 APR. 1908	DELPHOS		OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 DONALD HIGBEA	Birth	27 MAY 1936				
		Marr.		FT JENNINGS		OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 OCT 1971				
	JOAN SCHRAMM	Burial					
	2 FREDERICK DAVID HIGBEA	Birth	28 APR 1939	SEATTLE		WASH.	
		Marr.	3 FEB 1961	GLARGOES		MONT	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CAROLANN DISETH	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHART FOR JOHN ANSTETT B/1835 PA. & DESCANDENTS

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN ANSTETT

This Information Obtained From:
1860 CENSUS &
1870 CENSUS
DEKALB CO. IND

DEATH-JOANNA
BK. H-13 p. 9 DEKALB CO.
IND.

RECORD FROM ALICE
ANSTETT McPHERSON
DA. OF CHARLES
SHERMAN ANSTETT

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	12 OCT. 1835		LANCASTER CO.	PA.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 MAR 1863				
Death	29 AUG 1908		DEKALB CO.	IND	72 YR
Burial		CIRCLE CEM	HUDSON	IND	

Places of Residence LANCASTER CO. PA.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation ST JOHN'S HUDSON IN REF Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GEORGE ANSTETT FROM FRANCE Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNA STAUFFER STOFER

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOANNA ELIZABETH CATHERINE PUTT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 SEPT 1844	FT WAYNE?		IND	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 APRIL 1922		DEKALB CO.	IND.	
Burial		CIRCLE CEM.	HUDSON	IND.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ANN GETZ

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 GEORGE JOHN ANSTETT	Birth	21 OCT. 1863	BAPT 11 DEC. 1862 16 yr	DEKALB CO	IND	
		Mar.					1880
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1927/30		DEKALB CO.	IND.	CENSUS
	UNMARRIED	Burial		CIRLE CEM.?			
	2 SARAH ANN ANSTETT	Birth	6 MAY 1867				1880
		Mar.	24 DEC. 1895				CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1945				SARAH
	A. J. HIGBEA	Burial		CIRCLE CEM.	HUDSON	IND.	
	3 CHARLES SHERMAN ANSTETT	Birth	16 AUG 1874		DEKALB CO,	IND	RAILWAY
		Mar.	2 SEPT 1896				POSTAL
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 JAN 1946	FT. WAYNE	DEKALB CO.	IND.	CLERK
	KATHERINE DUNKLE	Burial		LINDENWOOD CEM.	FT. WAYNE	IND.	DA. ALICE
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

7. ADELINE RINGLER (see p. 24)
b. Feb. 6, 1866
m. Jan. 1, 1866*
d. Dec. 19, 1913

JOHN E. SHUMAKER
b. July 25, 1864
d. Dec. 29, 1932

John and Adeline (Ringler) Shumaker lived on a farm near Hudson. They were the parents of five sons, Don C., Marlton D., Cleo E., Otho W. and John W. See below:

1. DON CARLOS SHUMAKER, World War I Vet. Poultry and fruit farmer.
b. Jan. 30, 1887
m. to IRMA SNIFF
d. Dec. 21, 1953

2. MARLTON D. SHUMAKER Farmer and carpenter.
b. Sept. 12, 1890
m. Sept. 16, 1911 to DAISY TRITCH (1891 - 1968 d/o ADAM & MARY TRITCH)
d. MAY 16, 1962
ch: 1 Velma, 2 Robert, 3 John # Burdette, 4 Heber, 5 Wilber Dean, 6 Ned E., 7 Jean A. and 8 Beverly. See below:

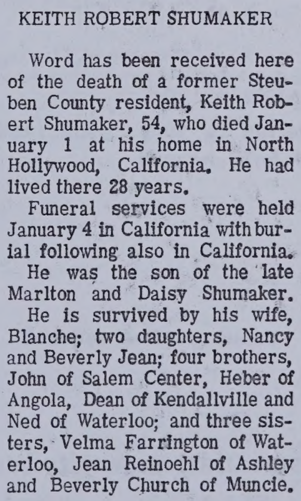
ADAM-TRITCH M. MARY SHADE
DA. OF RICHARD
b. 1832
RICHLAND, O
BOTH BURIED
CIRCLE CEM.
HUDSON, IN
RICHARD BURI
FAIRFIELD CE

1 VELMA B. SHUMAKER
b. 1912
m. HUGH FARRINGTON Reside in Waterloo, Ind.

2 ROBERT SHUMAKER
b. 1914
m. BLANCHE
d. Jan. 1, 1969

ch: 1 NANCY & 2 BEVERLY JEAN

(See clipping from the Steuben Republican)



KEITH ROBERT SHUMAKER

Word has been received here of the death of a former Steuben County resident, Keith Robert Shumaker, 54, who died January 1 at his home in North Hollywood, California. He had lived there 28 years.

Funeral services were held January 4 in California with burial following also in California.

He was the son of the late Marlton and Daisy Shumaker.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche; two daughters, Nancy and Beverly Jean; four brothers, John of Salem Center, Heber of Angola, Dean of Kendallville and Ned of Waterloo; and three sisters, Velma Farrington of Waterloo, Jean Reinoehl of Ashley and Beverly Church of Muncie.

3 JOHN BURDETTE SHUMAKER Reside at Salem Center, Ind. 1973
b.
m.
d.

ch: JUDY (MRS. HOWARD BAGWELL, ALICE J. (MRS. GASEISS), MELODEE (MRS. JACK FRYE) and DIANA.

(continued on next page)

4 HEBER SHUMAKER — Reside in Angola, Ind.
b. 1919
m. 1949, SUSANNA BELLINGER
d.

ch: LINDA, JO ANN, TERRY, ROSE MARY, LORI LEE, CHRISTIANA and ROBERT

5 WILBER DEAN SHUMAKER M. EVELYN GEHRING Reside in Kendallville, Ind.
b. 1923
m.
d.

ch: 1 DONNA (MRS. WINEBREMER) and 2 KARLA

6 NED ELWOOD SHUMAKER — Reside in Waterloo, Ind.
b. 1928
m.
d.

ch: 1 CHERYL ANN and 2. GARY S.

7 JEAN ARDITH SHUMAKER — Residence, Ashley, Ind. DEKALB CO.
LIVE REINOEHL HOME FARM
b. 3 DEC. 1930 1930 STEUBEN CO. IN
m. 17 MAR. 1950 DEKALB CO IN REINOEHL, PAUL EUGENE
b. 24 APR. 1923 DEKALB CO. IN.
d.

SEE BELOW
ch: SALLY, CATHY, SAM and MIKE + PETER LYNN ~~CHILDREN~~;
1 SALLY b. 23 FEB 1952 M. TERRY WILSON CHILDREN ~~1~~ JOEL CRAIG WILSON 7 JUNE, 1982
2 NICHOLAS ADAM WILSON b. 19 DEC. 1985
2 KATHY b. 27 APR. 1954 M. TIMOTHY WELLS
CHILDREN, HEDI, CHRISTOPHER, JEANETTE

8 BEVERLY SHUMAKER — Residence: 2402 W. Purdue Ave.
Muncie, Ind. 47304 1973
b. 1931
m. J. CHURCH
d.

ch: 1 KAREN, 2 ANNICE, 3 REX and 4 MAX

3. CLEO E. SHUMAKER (see p. 27) W.W. I Vet. Teacher & Insurance.
b. 1893
m. Dec. 27, 1917 CHRISTINE PUGH
d. June 18, 1968

ch: DONALD EUGENE b. 1922, World War II Vet, RICHARD BISSELL b. 1924, and MARCIA b. 1928.

OTHER CHILDREN OF JEAN A. SHUMAKER + PAUL EUGENE REINOEHL NO. 7 ABOVE

3. SAM PAUL REINOEHL
B. 14 NOV. 1957 DEKALB CO IND.

4. MIKE DANIEL REINOEHL
B. 3 JUNE 1961

5. PETER LYNN REINOEHL
B. 28 DEC. 1971

(Descendants of JOHN E. & ADELINE (RINGLER) SHUMAKER continued on next page.

Donald Rehling marries Linda Whitacre in Fort Wayne

Linda Lee Whitacre, 121 W. Essex Lane, and Donald Louis Rehling, 7124 St. Joe Road, both of Fort Wayne, were united in marriage Oct. 7 in a single ring 2:30 p.m. ceremony in the back yard of the couple's new home. Rev. Gerald Machgan officiated.

Parents of the couple are Charles and Ruth Austin, 1706 Kentucky Ave., Fort Wayne, and Erba Rehling, 502 W. Rush St., Kendallville, and the late Carl Rehling.

The bride wore a blue crepe gown with matching cape.

Mrs. Betty Forehand, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Attendants were Miss Jennifer Whitacre, daughter of the bride, and Miss Danielle Rehling, daughter of the groom. The attendants wore yellow, pink and peach colored gowns, respectively.

Paul Rehling, brother of the groom, was best man. Groomsmen were Kurt Rehling and Kevin Rehling, sons of the groom.

A reception was held at the couple's home following the ceremony. Miss Colleen Zuber and Miss Kathy Beltz served guests.

The bride is a graduate of South Side High School, Fort Wayne, and is employed by General Telephone Company. The groom is a graduate of Concordia Lutheran High School, Fort Wayne, and is also employed by General Telephone Company.

Following a short wedding trip to Chicago, the couple reside on St. Joe Road, Fort Wayne.

Guests from Kendallville attending the wedding were Mrs. Erba Rehling, mother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rehling and son, Mr. and Mrs. William Lobdell, Mrs. Gertrude Aumsbaugh, Mrs. Esther Wymer and Dennis Wymer.

SARAH ANN PUTT daughter of Harriet Anstett and Levi Putt see p. 49.
b. Dec. 22, 1871 DeKalb Co., Ind.
m. OSCAR NELSON DOTY
d. PERU, IND - HOME OF SAMPSON CLETUS DOTY
b. Apr. 2, 1871
d. Sept. 16, 1923 HUDSON, IN. DIED IN TRAIN TRUCK ACCIDENT, KENDALLVILLE, IND.

Children of Sarah Ann Putt and her husband Oscar Nelson Doty were all born at Hudson, Indiana:

1. SAMPSON CLETUS DOTY
   b. Jan. 26, 1896
   m. Aug. 8, 1919 CLARA HELEN HANSON
   d. June 22, 1972

   The Sampson Cletus Doty's lived at Peru, Indiana and had five children - Nelson Gus, James Edward, Richard Dale, Robert Franklin and John Arthur. See p. 51a.

2. ERBA ELLEN DOTY
   b. Jan. 25, 1898 HUDSON IND.
   m. June 28, 1922 STEUBEN CO. IN. CARL P. REHLING
   d. C/A 10/11 SEPT. 1982 KENDALLVILLE, IND.
   b. Aug. 12, 1896
   d. 1978 KENDALLVILLE, IND.

   The Carl P. Rehling's lived in Ft. Wayne, Indiana and had three children - Paul Howard, Patricia Ruth and Donald Louis. See p. 51c.

3. LAURENE RUTH DOTY
   b. Sept. 6, 1903
   m. Dec. 25, 1926 LYNN J. ARTHUR
   b. Apr. 24, 1900

   The Lynn J. Arthur's had two children - Robert Oliver and Marilyn. See p. 51b

4. DONAVON DALE DOTY
   b. Sept. 26, 1911
   m. Dec. 25, 1938 MARY HELEN McCLURE
   b. Apr. 16, 1918
   d. Nov. 13, 1968

   The Donavon Dale Doty's had a daughter, Dianne Dale. See below:

   DIANNE DALE DOTY b. May 1, 1941
   m. Sept. 10, 1960 to GORDON L. RUDGER b. Aug. 12, 1938

   ch: LISA ANN RUDGER b. Apr. 27, 1962

ANSTETT, HARRIET
M. LEVI PUTT

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 1. 2+3 LEVI PUTT

This Information Obtained From:

1, 1880 CENSUS DEKALB CO. IND.

2, LEVI'S OBIT. FRANK'S OBIT

3, ST JOHN'S REF CHURCH HUDSON IND. CENT. PROGRAM

4. ANSTETT BIBLE REC. HAND WRITTEN COPY

5. ANSTETT FAMILY HIST BY BERNICE RINGLER ROWE (MANUSCRIPT)

6. HIST OF DEKALB CO. IN

~~Compiler~~ p. 580

~~Address~~ 7. TOMBSTONES

~~City, State~~ CIRCLE CEM.

~~Date~~ MAY 3, 1990

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	24 JUNE 1840		LEBANON CO.	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 MAR. 1867		DEKALB CO.	IN.	AUBURN I
Death	18 AUG. 1914		DEKALB CO.	IN. →	BR. H-13 P. 72
Burial		CIRCLE CEMETERY	HUDSON	IN.	

Places of Residence LEBANON

Occupation FARMER. Church Affiliation ST JOHNS REF. HUDSON 4 Military Rec. —

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTT Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ANN GETTS (GETZ)

Wife's Full Maiden Name HARRIETTE ANSTETT 4. 45

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 SEPT. 1846		LANCASTER CO.	PA.	
BAPT. Chr'nd	[illegible]				
Death	4 MAR. 1940	HELMER	STEUBEN CO.	IN →	BR. 1921-19 P. 15 AUBURN.
Burial		CIRCLE CEM.	HUDSON	IN.	

Places of Residence LANCASTER CO. PA., PERU IND., DEKALB + STEUBEN CO. IN

Occupation if other than housewife HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation ST. JOHN'S REFORMED

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father GEORGE ANSTETT Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNA STAUFFER STOFER

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 SUSIE	Birth	29 JAN. ~~1868~~ 1868				
	SUSANNA PUTT	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 SEPT. 1916		DEKALB CO.	IN. →	BR H-13 P. 94
	UNMARRIED	Burial		CIRCLE CEM.	HUDSON	IND	
	2	Birth	24 AUG 1869		DEKALB CO	IN.	~~IND~~
	FRANK PUTT	Mar.	28 DEC 1804		DEKALB CO.	IN. →	AUBURN HOS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 OCT. 1951		DEKALB CO	IN.	BR A-29 P. 81
	MAUDE BELL BROGH	Burial		FAIRFIELD CENTER	DEKALB CO.	IN.	
	3	Birth	22 DEC. 1871		DEKALB CO.	IN.	OSCAR IS
	SARAH ANN PUTT	Mar.					BURIED CIRCLE CEM
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 MAY 1949	PERU	AT SON SAMSON CLETUS DOTY	IN	HUDSON IN
	OSCAR N. NELSON DOTY	Burial			PERU	IN.	
	4	Birth	19 SEPT. 1873		DEKALB CO.	IN	
	JOANNA PUTT	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 MAR. 1900		DEKALB CO.	IN.	
	UNMARRIED	Burial		CIRCLE CEM.	HUDSON	IN.	
	5 WASHINGTON	Birth	20 FEB. 1876		DEKALB CO.	IN.	HAD 2 SO
	GEORGE PUTT	Mar.					1 HAD CH LIVED
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 JAN. 1965	HILLSDALE		MICH	OHIO
	MOLLIE M.	Burial		EAST HILL CEM.	HILLSDALE	MICH	
	B 1877	Birth					
	1900 DEKALB CO. CENSUS	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial		Levi Putt + Harriette Anstett			
	7	Birth		In 1970's found marriage			
		Mar.		license at Auburn, Ind. It			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		looked like it had been			
		Burial		rescued from a fire - think			
	8	Birth		Harriette's name was mis-			
		Mar.		spelled.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial		COPIED MAY 3, 1990			
	9	Birth		LURAH J. DEVOE			
		Mar.		721 ARCADIA CT.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755			
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FRANK PUTT
SON OF
HARRIETTE ANSTE

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** FRANK PUTT

This Information Obtained From:

1. CENSUS - 1900 MAUDE BRUGH BENZIE, MICH
2. 1910 CENSUS DEKALB Co. IN. FRANK + MAUDE
3. MARR. REC. BK. 11 p. 161 AUBURN IN.
4. OBIT'S OF BOTH DEATH CERT OF BOTH
5. TOMBSTONES " "
6. FAMILY RECORD'S
7. MAUDE BRUGH'S BIRTH CERT. NO NAME JUST "FEMALE"
8. CHILDREN - FAMILY RECORD'S

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hust
Birth	24 AUG 1869	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 DEC. 1904		DEKALB Co.	IN	BK. 11 p. 161
Death	27 MAR 1957	AUBURN HOSP. A-29 p. 81	DEKALB Co.	IN.	
Burial		FAIRFIELD CENTER CEM.	DEKALB Co.	IN.	

Places of Residence DEKALB Co. IND

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation ST JOHNS REFORMED HUDSON IN. Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father LEVI PUTT Mother's Maiden Name HARRIETTE ANSTETT

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAUDE BELL BRUGH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	22 SEPT. 1882	HUDSON	STEUBEN Co.	IND	
BAPT Chr'nd	5 MAY 1901	CEDAR LAKE CHURCH OF CHRIST	WATERLOO	IND	
Death	15 OCT 1951	GARRETT BR. G.H HOSP. 30-D p34	DEKALB Co.	IND	
Burial		FAIRFIELD CEM.	DEKALB Co.	IND	

Places of Residence STEUBEN Co. IN. OVIATT MICH. DEKALB Co. IND.

Occupation if other than housewife HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation UNITED BRETH. HUDSON I

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WILLIAM BRUGH Mother's Maiden Name EMMA McBRIDE

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 721 ARCADIA CT.
City, State KENDALLVILLE IN. 46755
Date MAY 3, 1990

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	19 MAR 1908	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IND	5 DAUGHT.
	DWIGHT L. PUTT	Mar.	31 DEC. 1931	HUDSON	STEUBEN Co.	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse* RACHEL	Death	3 JAN 1973	BELLVILLE		ILL.	
	MINERVA DOLE	Burial		LEBANON		ILL.	
	2	Birth	18 DEC. 1910	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IND	1 DA.
	NAOMI BRUGH PUTT	Mar.	2 SEPT. 1932	ANGOLA LISC.	ANGOLA	IND	1 SON-DIE
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 APR. 1995	ANGOLA HOSP.	STEUBEN Co.	IND.	
	RAYMOND RENSCH	Burial	6 APR. 1995	FAIRFIELD CEN CEM.	DEKALB Co.	IND.	
	3	Birth	11 JULY 1913	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IND.	3 SONS
	PAULINE HARRIETTE PUTT	Mar.	18 MAR. 1934	LISC.	DEKALB Co.	IND	1 DA
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6 JUNE 1944	AUBURN BETZ NURSING HOME	"	"	
	ROY ELMER KING	Burial	1944	FAIRFIELD CENT. CEM.	DEKALB Co.	IND.	
	4 LURAH	Birth	17 DEC. 1916	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IND.	2 SONS
	JEANETTE PUTT	Mar.	4 DEC. 1938		LISC. DEKALB Co.	IND.	1 DA
	Full Name of Spouse* DEVOE	Death					
	DOYLE THORNTON	Burial					
	5	Birth	11 FEB. 1919	FAIRFIELD TWP.	DEKALB Co.	IND	2 DA
	ALLEN OSCAR PUTT	Mar.	5 MAR. 1943	NEW ORLEANS		LA.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 SEPT 1995	ROME CITY	NOBLE Co.		
	EVELYN IRENE FOSTER	Burial	1995	LAKEVIEW CEM.	KENDALLVILLE,	IN5	
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Dear Lorna, I cannot control my computer records. They don't like to give me any information on any living relation. I can't even find any blank forms that I like. 1) Our eldest is Frederick, (60) may be known as Fred, is Fritz in the family.

2) Our second is Lisa, age 58, married to Scott Donaho. They have 2 children, Emily and Michael.

3) Dan (55) married to Karen, no children, live in Round Rock, Texas.

4) Katrina, age (49 married to Richard Gebhardt, They have 4 daughters. I may sometimes refer to her as "Trina." He is "Rich" He retired from the military as a warrant officer. Now works at the same job as a civilian. They live in Columbus, N. Their eldest was named Amelia Xanthe. The names Amelia and Emily were too close, and they are only 3 weeks apart, so the younger of the two has always been called Xani. The next little Gebhardt was named Sarah Carolyn, called Caro until the youngest found it too hard to pronounce & called her Coco. The youngest, now 17 Lilith, was called Lili. The 3rd, Cecilia, is of course Ceci, now in her final year of grad school at Ind. University

Family Group Record

ancestry.com

Prepared By CAROLYN RENSCH CRIPE Relationship to Preparer SON

Address Date Ancestral Chart # Family Unit #

Husband FREDERICK FLORIAN Occupation(s) CRIPE RETIRED SOMETIMES CALLED Religion FRED/FRITZ IN FAMILY

DOES CONSULTING THROUGH PRICE WATERHOUSE COOPERS

	Date—Day, Month, Year	City	County	State or Country	
Born	AGE 60 / BORN 15	SEPT 1957			
Christened					Name of Church
Married	BETH LEE -	NO CHILDREN			Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father

Mother

Other Wives

Wife maiden name Occupation(s) Religion

	Date—Day, Month, Year	City	County	State or Country	
Born					
Christened					Name of Church
Died					Cause of Death
Buried		Cem/Place			Date Will Written/Proved

Father

Mother

Other Husbands

Sex MF	Children Given Names	Birth Day Month Year	Birthplace City	County	St./Ctry.	Date of first marriage/Place Name of Spouse	Date of Death/Cause City County State/Country	Computer I.D. #
	1							
	2							
	3							
	4							
	5							
	6							
	7							
	8							
	9							
	10							
	11							
	12							

NOTE=Direct Ancestor Form # F106

http://www.ancestry.com/save/charts/familysheet.htm

© 2007 The Generations Network, Inc.

Carolyn, I have an awful time trying to figure out your family names in your letters. I know you did a lot of work on geneology before your health crisis — Do you have on your computer something that could be printed out to list the relationships of just your immediate descendents? Would love to study such.

Please pass on to Florian our appreciation for all he has done to help you.

I have not been in contact with other cousins; please feel free to pass on anything from this letter. Maybe I'll find time to write them for their 84th birthday.

Regards to all your family —

Your loving cousin, filled with memories,

Lorna Lee

Nov. 1, 2017

Dear Carolyn,

How many times my mother, your Aunt Rachel, reminded me that she and my Aunt Naomi were pregnant together, and that your birth-day was just 11 wks after mine! Carolyn, so much has happened in our 84 yrs on this earth, both personally and globally, it makes your head spin! And now both of us are in the twilight of our lives, coping with "whatever" has been dealt out to each of us. But everytime I feel sorry for myself, I think of you, realizing that Carolyn's burdens dwarf mine, and I should just "shape up". I am so proud of you for the physical, mental, spiritual strength you have shown in your challenges. You have been a role model for us all (as has Florian) and a beacon of hope.

I am in good general health, but in almost constant chronic pain from fibromyalgia, osteoarthritis, sciatica, piriformus muscle syndrome and such — as well as the usual signs of aging that we all endure. I am working with the Washington U. School of Medicine Pain Control Clinic, but only getting worse.

Of course, as now the oldest of our strain of Putts, I should be the next to die. But I'll be fighting to the bitter end as I have so much I need (not just want) to do. I'll let you know when I die and you all must forgive me if like David, I don't take my turn! Meanwhile you keep fighting to remain 2nd oldest Here —

Vernon harvested his last crop in 2013 (renting out our owned acreage on shares) — but we haven't seen any retirement yet!! He had 4 orthopedic surgeries in 3 yrs, and I have had my battles. We still have not liquidated by auction our machinery, excess household, etc. So we are struggling to wind things up. We would love to come back up to Indiana one more time if we can "retire", and then both be well at the same time.

You are very fortunate, you two, to have such a wonderful support system in your offspring. Which makes Florian pretty lucky, too. Our eldest son, Craig 62 is around half the time, but now plans to marry a "girl" from Crystal Lake (near Chicago) and will probably be moving up there. He is in constant contact with us, by phone, etc. But Sheree 62: Walnut Creek, CA; Vicki 57 Orlando, FL; Brent 51 Monterey CA. — all so far away. Vicki has dgt Rachel 27 employed in Yal music dept, and son Samuel finishing 2nd yr in accounting at FL small college. Craig has dgt Annie 16 soph in H.S. lives with her mother in Indy (divorced when Annie age 4). Sheree (divorced) and Brent (unmarried) childless.

Peggy sends me (as well as the other sisters) lots of your letters to keep us all abreast re: your welfare and family. You are a dear to work so hard to keep in communication.

BACK

Descendants of Thomas Vail

Posted 10 Mar 2012 by taz110586

Descendants of Thomas Vail
11. Samuel^3 Vail, Jr. (Samuel^2, Thomas^1) was born December 21, 1678 in Westchester County, New York, and died June 26, 1733 in Woodbridge, New Jersey, U.S.A.. He married **(1) Abigail Hadden** 1707. She was born October 14, 1685, and died October 14, 1724 in Westchester County, New York. He married **(2) Sarah Farrington** February 08, 1724/25 in Queens, Flushing New York, daughter of Matthew Farrington. She died June 21, 1756 in Westchester County, New York.

Children of Samuel Vail and Abigail Hadden are:
+ 28 i. John^4 Vail, Jr., born April 21, 1708 in Westchester County, New York; died May 17, 1754 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

+ 29 ii. Stephen Vail, born April 10, 1710 in Westchester County, New York; died October 17, 1777 in Green Brook, Somerset County New Jersey.

30 iii. Samuel Vail, born April 15, 1711 in Westchester County, New York; died Bef. June 19, 1733 in Westchester County, New York. Samuel Vail died probably before 19 June 1733, the date of his father's will since he is not mentioned in it.

31 iv. Phebe Vail, born September 13, 1712 in Westchester County, New York; died December 24, 1776 in North Salem, Westchester County New York. She married Daniel Turner; died September 08, 1746 in North Salem, Westchester County New York.

Notes

Samuel Vail,Jr.: yeoman. custodian. overseer, assessor to Westchester,

Samuel (3) Vail came to the vicinity of Plainfield, just when is not known, and died at Woodbridge, N. J., 26 June, 1733. Like his brother, John (3), Q. P., he had bought a large tract of land along Green Brook, just S.W. of Plainfield, in what is now Somerset County. This plantation was bought about the time that John (3) bought his farm, which was in what is now North Plainfield, from the Dutch proprietor Peter Sonmans, 3 April, 1732, and hence it would seem that Samuel left Westchester only a little over a year before his death.

DETAILS

West Jersey was bought by the Quakers of Pennsylvania in 1675 and East Jersey in 1682. The latter group was headed by William Penn himself, and the purchase price was œ3500, equal to about $17,000 in present (1929) currency. Of course this sum was proportionately very much greater in those days than now but even so, it was a purchase which would compare favorably with the celebrated sale of Manhattan Island for $24., for Penn's bargain included the whole of the present state with the exception of the extreme southern and western part.

The purpose of the Friends in buying New Jersey was the same as actuated them in the establishment of Pennsylvania, that is, to afford a refuge from the persecution to which they were subjected in England which became intense after the Duke of York succeeded to the throne with the title of James II in 1685. This led to a very extensive migration which resulted in the settlement of Plainfield and the adjacent territory. There was also a considerable influx of Scotch Covenanters, fleeing from similar persecution, and many settlers came from New York and New England.

What the Friends found when they came to Plainfield as is usually the case in a new country, the progress of settlement was along the water courses and the first settlers reached the site of Plainfield by way of the Raritan River, Bound Brook, Cedar Brook and Green Brook, ascending the latter as far as Scotch Plains, and their first farms were laid out on the level lands upon either side of these streams. The country was an unbroken wilderness, covered with a dense forest and traversed only by the trails of the Indians. All the possessions which the settlers brought with them, and these were numerous, as they were a well-to-do class of people generally, were transported in sailing vessels up the Raritan River and then carried in boats which were poled up the brooks against the current of the streams. Travel by land was possible only on foot or horseback along the Indian trails.

Payment was made to the Indians for all land taken and, as is well known, the friends never had any difficulties with the original inhabitants of the country, to whom they were known as the "People of Peace."

To the level lands upon which they located, the early settlers gave the name of "the Plains" and the little group of houses soon became known as "The Quaker Settlement on the Plains", the first mention of the name "Plainfield" not appearing until 1707. The Watchung Mountains were termed by them the "Blue Hills" and the highlands at Netherwood were called the "Short Hills".

The Friendly Families among the first families who bought land, cleared the forests and established homes here were many whose names are still prominent in the community, though not all of them are yet identified with the Friends. Chief among these were the Websters. The Websters were of Scotch origin. William Webster, the founder, settled east of Plainfield about 1685. His descendants have always lived on adjacent territory. William Webster's oldest son was William Webster, Jr., born in 1692. He married Susannah Cowperthwaite and soon afterwards began housekeeping - about 1718-20 - not far from this spot, on a large farm through which Cedar Brook ran, and which probably extended to Green Brook. This pioneer's home was on the south side of the stream where Prospect Avenue now crosses. In this home, one of the earliest inland settlements, were eleven children born, and here the Webster homestead remained for generations.

The first child was John, born in 1718, who in 1743 married Anna Taylor, granddaughter of Richard Hartshorn of distinguished Quaker stock from Middletown. This family still owns the Highlands of the Navesink, near Sandy Hook. John and his younger brother, Hugh - who married Sarah Marsh in 1753 - were prominently instrumental in 1788 in locating the present Plainfield Meeting House on the three-acre lot where it stands today. The lot is part of the original Webster farm.

The Websters were mainly instrumental in opening in 1763, the roadway, which was known afterward as the road to Rahway, later as Peace Street and now as Watchung Avenue. It was they who built the first grist mill, on Green Brook, at the head of Peace Street. In 1782, Taylor Webster, a son of the builder, was granted by his father the privilege of constructing a race-way from the pond to the new mill on the mountain road, now Somerset Street. The Webster family may properly be credited with localizing the town of Plainfield.

The Vails. No family name is more honorably and continuously associated with the welfare of the Friends in this locality than that of the Vails. In 1687 mention is made of John Vail as an active member of the Society. His name is found first in the primitive annals of Salem,

Mass. about 1650 and is discovered subsequently in Westchester County, N.Y., from whence he moved to East Jersey about 1685.

There were two prominent sons, John Vail, Jr., born in 1685, and Samuel Vail. John married in 1712, Martha Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge. The farm of John Vail extended from near present Richmond Street on both sides of Green Brook to the vicinity of Netherwood Avenue.

Samuel Vail, son of the original John, in 1725 married Sarah Farrington, of Westchester County, N.Y., where he lived and died. He was a Friend, and about the date of his marriage purchased a large plantation on Green Brook near present Dunnellen. This land was occupied by his two sons, John and Stephen. John Vail, oldest son of Samuel, married in 1730 Margaret Laing, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shotwell Laing. To each of his eight sons he gave a farm; four, John, David, Abraham and Joseph (a son by his second wife, Mary Laing) at Green Brook; and four, Daniel, Isaac, Jacob and Benjamin, in Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge.

Stephen Vail, the other son of Samuel, in 1733 married Esther Smith. Their children were Thomas, Benjamin, Stephen, Abigail, Abraham and Sarah. Some of the Vails still live upon the original John Vail Tract.

The Fitz Randolphs. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph was the oldest son of the largest and most influential family in this part of the colony before the Revolution. The founder of these distinguished people in America was Edward Fitz Randolph, of England, who came to America in 1630. Nathaniel, eldest of ten children, was born at Barnstable, Mass., in 1642. He and his immediate descendants were the only members of this prominent family belonging to the Friends. It is thought Nathaniel joined the Society at his marriage in 1662. After removal to the neighborhood of Woodbridge, N.J., Nathaniel filled all the local and county offices. In 1704 his house was opened for weekly meetings of the Friends. He died in 1713. His descendants have married with the Hulls, the Kinseys, the Hartshorns, the Hamptons, the Marshes, the Vails, the Laings, the Websters, the Shotwells and the Smiths.

The Shotwells. Prominent in the early beginning of the society in this vicinity was Abraham Shotwell, who, though not himself a Quaker, was warmly in sympathy with the common people in their contentions with the Lords Proprietors' government about titles to land. Shotwell's independence resulted in the confiscation of his property in Elizabethtown. After his death two sons, Daniel and John, succeeded, under the Quaker management of 1683, in securing restoration to the family. John, in 1679, married Elizabeth Burton. For generations since descendants have lived in Union county. Marriage with the Thorns, Laings, Websters, Vails, Marshes, Pounds and other pioneer settlers has given the State some of its most useful and prominent citizens. At the opening of this century the names of eighty-six Shotwells are recorded in the Society.

The first mention of this locality as Plainfield is noticed in connection with the register of the birth of one of John Shotwell's grandchildren. His daughter Elizabeth, had married John Laing in 1705, and their daughter Elizabeth, the record states, was "born at Plainfield ye 11th of ye 10th month, 1707". Earlier reference to this place had been made as the "Quaker settlement on the Plains", to distinguish it from the small colony at Scotch Plains. The first marriage in the present Plainfield Meeting House was that of Amy Shotwell to Charles Beooks.

The Laings. The Laing family composed a prominent part of the first permanent settlers in this neighborhood. John Laing, the progenitor of this long line in East Jersey, came over from Craigforth, Aberdeen County, Scotland, August 1685, landing in Amboy, near which place for a few years he lived with his wife Margaret and his children, John, Abraham, William, Christiana and Isabel. In 1698 he moved to "the Plains" near where South Plainfield now is. His son John married, in 1708, Elizabeth Shotwell, a direct descendent of the original Abraham Shotwell. His daughter Isabel, in 1700, married Joseph Fitz Randolph, son of Nathaniel. Both families were always active Friends. In 1725 weekday meetings were established at John Laing's. The location was so easy of access to Friends living along Green Brook, Cedar Brook and vicinity, that by 1731-36, a meeting house was built which was the beginning of the Plainfield Society. The MarshesThe original ancestors of the Marsh family in the United States were three brothers, born in England, who came to America in the first half of the seventeenth century. John Marsh settled in Connecticut in 1639, George Marsh made a permanent settlement at Hingham, Mass., and Samuel Marsh

after a short stay in New Haven colony moved to this section of New Jersey, where he became the owner of much land and the progenitor of most of those in Union County bearing his name. Fields, Pounds and ThornsEarly representatives of these families came from Long Island. The Fields of Piscataway are descended from John Field, who came from Flushing about 1690-95, and settled on a large plantation along the Raritan River.

Joseph and Mary Thorn, of Flushing, L.I., had a son Jacob, born in 1700, who in 1723 married Susannah Shotwell and settled in Middlesex County, near here. Their descendants were mostly Friends.

The ancestor of the Pounds of New Jersey was John Pound, and early settler in Piscataway, whose son Elijah Pound, born in 1712, was a prominent and influential member of this meeting in its first history. With those of the Thorns the names of this family are among the oldest on the Friend's records.

Other Names. The Bloomfields were among the earliest settlers in Middlesex County. Ezekiel in 1680 married Hope Fitz Randolph, a sister of Nathaniel. His great-grandson, Joseph Bloomfield, was Attorney-General of New Jersey in 1785 and governor of the State from 1801-12.

The Dunhams of Quaker faith were of different ancestry than the Baptist family of that name who settled in Piscataway. The founder of the Dunham Friends was Jonathan Dunham, of Massachusetts, who settled in Woodbridge.

The Cowperthwaites descended from Hugh, of North England. He came to America in 1648 with his wife Elizabeth. About 1674 he settled at Flushing . His descendants married with the Plainfield Friends.

The Plainfield Meeting. The Plainfield Meeting of the Society of Friends had its beginning in a meeting established at Perth Amboy in 1686, which was the third in the state, earlier meetings having been established at Shrewsbury in 1670 and at Middletown in 1675.

No meeting house was built at Perth Amboy and in 1704 the meeting was moved to Woodbridge, where it met at the house of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph until 1714 when a meeting house was completed. The Plainfield Friends became members of this meeting and were faithful in their attendance until 1721 when they petitioned for leave to meet at the home of John Laing in Piscataway Township, near the present grounds of the Plainfield country Club.

The request was granted and the Plainfield Friends met at John Laing's house until his death in 1731, when he left them a plot of ground as a site for a meeting house, which was built in the same year and was known as the Plainfield Meeting House. It was 24 feet square and 14 feet "between joynts" which probably means between the sills and the plates.

This house was occupied until 1788 when the present meeting house on Watchung Avenue was built on a plot of three acres bought from John Webster. The cost of the land and the fencing of it was œ47 14s 3d, or about $235 (1929) of which possibly $200.00 was the cost of the land. The cost of the building was œ474 7s 10d, or about $2,300.00. Except for œ13 10s, which was obtained by the sale of the old meeting house and lot, the entire amount was raised by subscription, which was quite an undertaking in view of the fact that the entire population of the community was less than 200 persons.

This meeting house has been in continuous use since that time and in 1885 the Centennial of its building was observed with appropriate ceremonies at which time a history of the meeting was read by Margaret Fitz Randolph Vail, a descendant of two of the most prominent Friendly families already mentioned, and the Clerk of the City, Oliver B. Leonard, delivered an address on the "Early Friends of Plainfield", from both of which the facts in this paper have been largely derived. Another celebration was held on the 125th Anniversary in 1913.

The Present Title of the Plainfield Meeting. The business sessions of the local meetings of the Religious Society of Friends are held once a month and so are termed "Monthly Meetings". Also, it is the custom to include more than one local meeting in a single Monthly Meeting. For this reason, the Plainfield Meeting was joined with the Rahway Meeting many years ago with the title of "The Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends:, which title is still retained, although the Rahway Meeting passed out of existence some years ago. Burying GroundsThe plot of land on the border of his farm which was left by John Laing to the Plainfield Meeting in 1731 was large enough to include a burying ground also and when the lot occupied by the first meeting house was re-sold to the Laing family in 1788, it would appear that the burying ground was retained as it was still in existence more than one hundred years later and at the celebration of the Centennial of the Meeting House in 1888, it was strongly urged that the old burying ground

should be enclosed and suitably marked. This, however, was not done and the old burying ground appears since to have been ploughed over and obliterated, although its site probably could be determined by proper search. The present burying ground, as is well known, is situated in the rear of the Meeting House upon a part of the original plot.

mnkochs originally shared this to [Koch Family Tree]
07 Dec 2010 story

CCRIPE added this to **Rensch April, 2005_2012-02-21_02**
10 Apr 2013

Subject: Re: address

From: Jan Cripe (jancripe@nwi.net)

To: florian_cripe@yahoo.com;

Date: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 1:13 PM

Oh my gosh! I thought I sent that to you, but obviously not. Must be old-timer's short memory loss.

Here it is: 1024 Princeton Ave. N, Wenatchee. same zip code.

We haven't moved entirely in yet, so we are getting mail at both places for a while yet. Have not sold the Ohme place yet either. It could be an interesting winter - an awfully lot of stuff still here.

October thru January for us, very interesting with unexpected events. Bob had a detached retina the first part of October. Only one doctor does that surgery here, so first the eye dr. sent us to Bellevue / Seattle where they would have done the surgery but we would not be able to travel the passes for at least a week or two. We didn't; want to stay there for at least a week nor come home via the Gorge and Richland (9 hr drive???), so we came back and asked about Spokane. He had surgery there, with a gas bubble and buckle. A couple weeks ago we went back to Spokane and he had a laser repair on a tear in his other eye. Monday we went back for a checkup with good news mostly. I'm putting eye drops in the eye recovering from the detachment for a couple months to help reduce macular retinal edema, somewhat common occurrence after this surgery. He can see with both eyes, it's just double vision and nearsightedness.

We're on our way out in a few minutes to do more at the Princeton house. More news soon.

Hope you and all your loved ones have a very enjoyable Thanksgiving!

Luv n Hugs,

Jan and all

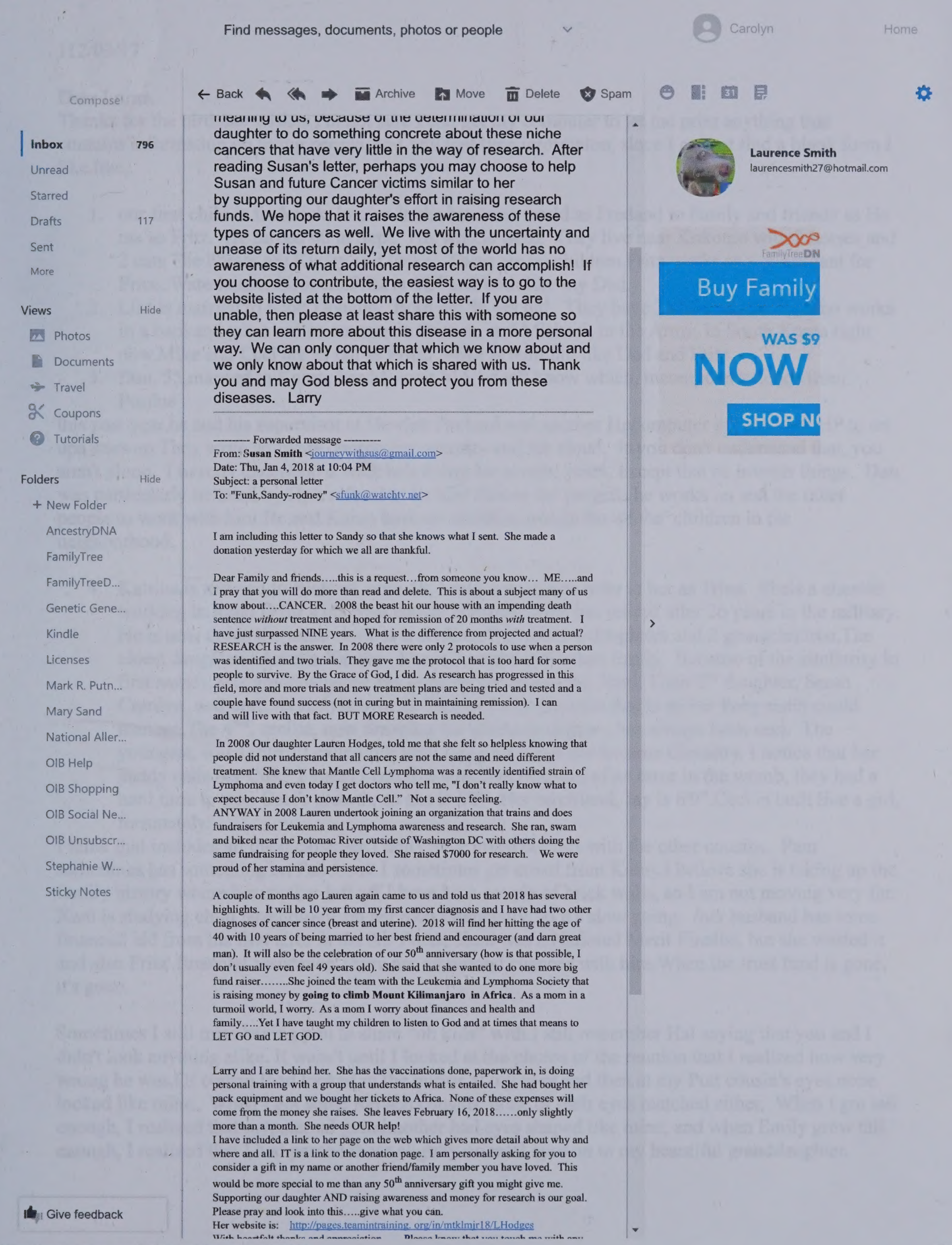
On 11/18/2017 10:39 AM, Florian Cripe wrote:

> I need an address where to send Christmas package!
>
> We are doing OK for a couple of old people. Carolyn's legs have been swollen ever since she had the blood clots in them, especially the left leg.
> I have been taking her to physical therapy twice a week to have her legs massaged. Her therapist is Elmarie and emigrated to the US from South Africa. Her ancestors moved from the Netherlands to Scotland to South Africa. I also bought a sequential compression device to help control the swelling. It has four divisions within each device that fits over the legs. Then it compresses the first section, releases the pressure, then compresses divisions1 and 2, releases, divisons 1,2, and 3, etc. Each compression lasts about 9 seconds and the release about 7 seconds. You can vary the pressure and it has a timer up to an hour. We try to get in 4 hours a day. It does do some good. I also massage her legs for 40 minutes at bedtime.

1/14/20

Here is a summary of my family. ...in the business world, our eldest son, Frederick is usually Fred. He is 60, retired. He and his wife,, Beth live on about 36 acres near Kokomo, Indiana,with2 horses, Lucky and Duke, and 3 cats.There is a lot of woods. His name inside the family is still Fritz.He ocasionally works as a consultant through Price, Waterhouse,Coopers.He has no children. Lisa, age 58, has no nickname. She and her husband, Scott, live on a small lake near Shipshewana.They live with their son's dog, gator, while said son is deployed in South Korea. We expect our grandson, Michael, home about the end of February.His older sister Emilylives in Lagrange and works in a bank there. I may call her Emmy, whch we wilwhich I won' ehile her mom seems to have a couple more nicknames for herwhch we won't bother with. She has a couple of dogs.Dan, age, 55,lives in Round Rock, TX. He left his job with 'hewlett Packard to form a start up with a young man who had been his supervisor. I think it is starting up slowly. I have gathered that it has something to do with 'the cloud" and security. I stopped asking after the time I couldsee him struggling to think of something I could understand. He finally answered,'I invent stuff."He and Karen, his wife spent 2 years planning their "green" house.Then they looked for a builder who would build it for them.I don't mean a glass hou sefor plants. They spent a substiantial amount to save the only large tree on their lot.Karen grows fruit and vegetables in container vegetables on their front porch,she assists grubby little boy neighbors in collecting bugs. Last year she celebrated what was supposed to be a one of a kind birthday party for all of the kids in the neighborhood, but this year when the kids kept asking when was the date for this party, she relented and they had another party.to celebrate her birthday. I don't know how many years. She is older than Fritz.

4th is Katrina, nicknamed Katrina, nicknamed"trina".She is 49, and so is Richard,,,,,,,, her husband, nicknamed Rich. They have 4 daughters. no.1 is named Amelia Xanthe. Doyou see the similarity to Emily?So her family has called her for the most part partZanthe, Xani, or even XanXan, I believe she was Amelia at school.Logan Robbins is her husband, and their5 year old daughter is Claire. No nickname as far as I know.She atttends a Montessori school.Katrina's 2nd daughter is Sarah Carolyn Her husband is Zachariarh Welsh Sarah C, was Caro until she got involved with a church that sounds to me like a cult. Now she isSarah. fhe has an adorable red haired son, Luke.She works in glassKatrina's
+++
Ktrins's3rdth is Cecilia, known as Ceci.Che got the worst of what I know as the Haney Curse, a black gene on Florian's mother's side, including ADHD, which she has made work for her.Ceci , in spite of it all, wasthe Senior prom queen. She attended a New Tech school, where she bloomed. She graduated from Indiana University.As an undergraduate she worked part time for a local company and taught a n under grad class.The firm she worked part time offered a full time job when she graduated, but the Universiytaccepted her application to grad schoo lThey let her teach 2 classesthis year.I donot know what is next. One of her profs has been grooming her for an academic career.
Katrina's 4 th will graduate from the New Tech School this year. She has changed her name from Lillith to Circuitry"She now thinks she is 2 people.She also thinks she is gay. This is the baby and toddler that I thought was perfect.I have heard of people correctly believing they are gay, but being 2 people.?- Her Daddy calls her Circ, so I have been, too.She wants to go to I>U>and wants to study computer science. Doesn't anyone want to do anything else anymore?---
Emmy is sticking to courses that will help her in banking.Xani is studying Child psychology. We don't know what Michael is going to do. Lisa and I think he may be autistic.During his last break from the army, he worked with Amish in factories, and he didn't like it, and he doesn't think he can bear going to school for 4 years.



FamilyTreeDN
Buy Family
WAS $9
NOW
SHOP N

meaning to us, because of the determination of our daughter to do something concrete about these niche cancers that have very little in the way of research. After reading Susan's letter, perhaps you may choose to help Susan and future Cancer victims similar to her by supporting our daughter's effort in raising research funds. We hope that it raises the awareness of these types of cancers as well. We live with the uncertainty and unease of its return daily, yet most of the world has no awareness of what additional research can accomplish! If you choose to contribute, the easiest way is to go to the website listed at the bottom of the letter. If you are unable, then please at least share this with someone so they can learn more about this disease in a more personal way. We can only conquer that which we know about and we only know about that which is shared with us. Thank you and may God bless and protect you from these diseases. Larry

---

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Susan Smith** <journeywithsus@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Jan 4, 2018 at 10:04 PM
Subject: a personal letter
To: "Funk,Sandy-rodney" <sfunk@watchtv.net>

I am including this letter to Sandy so that she knows what I sent. She made a donation yesterday for which we all are thankful.

Dear Family and friends…..this is a request…from someone you know… ME…..and I pray that you will do more than read and delete. This is about a subject many of us know about….CANCER. 2008 the beast hit our house with an impending death sentence *without* treatment and hoped for remission of 20 months *with* treatment. I have just surpassed NINE years. What is the difference from projected and actual? RESEARCH is the answer. In 2008 there were only 2 protocols to use when a person was identified and two trials. They gave me the protocol that is too hard for some people to survive. By the Grace of God, I did. As research has progressed in this field, more and more trials and new treatment plans are being tried and tested and a couple have found success (not in curing but in maintaining remission). I can and will live with that fact. BUT MORE Research is needed.

In 2008 Our daughter Lauren Hodges, told me that she felt so helpless knowing that people did not understand that all cancers are not the same and need different treatment. She knew that Mantle Cell Lymphoma was a recently identified strain of Lymphoma and even today I get doctors who tell me, "I don't really know what to expect because I don't know Mantle Cell." Not a secure feeling.
ANYWAY in 2008 Lauren undertook joining an organization that trains and does fundraisers for Leukemia and Lymphoma awareness and research. She ran, swam and biked near the Potomac River outside of Washington DC with others doing the same fundraising for people they loved. She raised $7000 for research. We were proud of her stamina and persistence.

A couple of months ago Lauren again came to us and told us that 2018 has several highlights. It will be 10 year from my first cancer diagnosis and I have had two other diagnoses of cancer since (breast and uterine). 2018 will find her hitting the age of 40 with 10 years of being married to her best friend and encourager (and darn great man). It will also be the celebration of our 50th anniversary (how is that possible, I don't usually even feel 49 years old). She said that she wanted to do one more big fund raiser……..She joined the team with the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society that is raising money by **going to climb Mount Kilimanjaro in Africa**. As a mom in a turmoil world, I worry. As a mom I worry about finances and health and family…..Yet I have taught my children to listen to God and at times that means to LET GO and LET GOD.

Larry and I are behind her. She has the vaccinations done, paperwork in, is doing personal training with a group that understands what is entailed. She had bought her pack equipment and we bought her tickets to Africa. None of these expenses will come from the money she raises. She leaves February 16, 2018……only slightly more than a month. She needs OUR help!
I have included a link to her page on the web which gives more detail about why and where and all. IT is a link to the donation page. I am personally asking for you to consider a gift in my name or another friend/family member you have loved. This would be more special to me than any 50th anniversary gift you might give me. Supporting our daughter AND raising awareness and money for research is our goal. Please pray and look into this…..give what you can.
Her website is: http://pages.teamintraining. org/in/mtklmjr18/LHodges

112/03/17

Dear Lorna,
Thanks for the birthday wishes.I'm not sure I can get my computer to let me print anything that contains information on living people, so I will just type informaton, since I cannot find a blank form I like.like,.

1. our first child is frederick, known in the business world as Fredand to family and friends as He ma as Fritz. He turned 60 in Sept. His wife is Beth. They live near Kokomo with 2 horses and 2 cats The horses are Kucky and Duke, There are no children.Fritz works as a consultant for Price, Waterhouse, Coopers.Fritz is 6'2" and built like my Dad.
2. Lisa is married to Scott Donaho. Both are 58 yrs old. They have 2 children, Emily, who works in a bankand takes online courses in finance, and Michael, in the Army, in South Korea right now.Mike and Ceci are as tall as Fritz. Mike is built big like Dad and Fritz
3. Dan, 55,married to Karen, has Mjorsor MA I don't know which, incomputer science from Purdue

this past year,he and his supervisor at Hewlett Packard and another Hpcomputer scientist left HP to set upa start-up.They write software concerning security and the cloud. Ir you don't understand that, you aren't alone. I haven't understoo d what he's doing for several years, except that he invents things. Dan was particularly irritated by Hp's refusal to let him choose the projects he works on and the other people to work with him.He and Karen have no children, except for all the children in the neighborhood.

4. Katrina,is married to Richard, both 49, I may sometimes refer to her as Trina. Sheis a chemist working in Rand D for a pharmaceutical company,Rich has retired after 26 years in the military. He is now doing the same work as a civilian.They have 4 daughters and 2 grandchildren,The eldest daughteris Amelia Xanthe. She is 3 weeks older than Emily. Because of the similarity in first names, this granddaughter has gone by her nickname, Xani, Their 2nd daughter, Sarah Carolyn, was until recentlyknown as Caro or CoCo because that is all her baby sister could manage,The 4^{3rd}, cecilia, now finishing her graduate degree , has always been ceci. The youngest, was Lilith,17 called /lili until this year when she became Circuitry. I notice that her daddy calls her Cirk. I guess I can live with that.Because of an error in the womb, they had a hard time to stop Ceci's growth, so she is 6'2" Her boyfriend, Jay is 6'9".Ceci is built like a girl, fortunately.

I think that includes all the nicknames.I don't have much contact with the other cousins. Pam sometimes has something on Facebook.I sometimes get email from Kathy.I believe she is taking up the family history where her mother left off.I have hit a couple of brick walls, so I am not moving very far. Xani is studying child psychology, on her own financially, so it's slow going. /her husband has some financial aid from his first term in the Air Force. Xani was a National Merit Finalist, but she wasted it and also Fritz' financial assistance.There are no second chances with him.When the trust fund is gone, it's gone.

Sometimes I still miss having you to share "oh kids" with.I still remember Hal saying that you and I didn't look anything alike. It wasn't until I looked at the photos of the reunion that I realized how very wrong he was.Of course Ihad looked in the mirror at my eyes and then at my Putt cousin's eyes.none looked like mine. When I got some Rensch cousins, none of their eyes matched either. When I got tall enough, I realized that mypaternal grandmother had eyes shaped like mine, and when Emily grew tall enough, I realized that I had passed those slightly oriental eyes on to my beautiful granddaughter.

The Story of the Friends in Plainfield

Including A History of Early Quaker Families

by William L. DudleyMarch 29, 1929

A faded typed carbon copy of the following history was found in the archives of the Rahway & Plainfield Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends. In connection with the efforts surrounding a recent successful application for a NJ Historical Trust Grant to restore portions of the Meeting House exterior, a number of historical documents surfaced. The meeting recently authorized a committee to assemble and preserve this material, and this web page posting is one result of that effort. ©1998, Rahway & Plainfield Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends.

The story of the Friends in Plainfield . . .

> *. . . is the story of the community itself for the first hundred years or more, for not only was Plainfield settled by the Friends, but theirs was the dominant influence from its first settlement at about the beginning of the Eighteenth Century until after the coming of the railroad, and the name which they gave to the street upon which their Meeting House is still located, that of Peace Street, lasted until about forty years ago (1889) when the name was changed to Watchung Avenue by a resolution of the City Council. Why the Friends Came to PlainfieldWhy the Friends came to Plainfield is a question which is easily answered, for they were the owners not only of Plainfield but of the entire State of New Jersey. From High Point at the northern end to Cape May at the southernmost tip and from the Atlantic Ocean to the Delaware River, the entire state had passed to the ownership of the Friends by purchase from Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret less than twenty years after these proprietors had received it as a gift from the Duke of York at the time the English took over the Dutch possessions in America.*

West Jersey was bought by the Quakers of Pennsylvania in 1675 and East Jersey in 1682. The latter group was headed by William Penn himself, and the purchase price was œ3500, equal to about $17,000 in present (1929) currency. Of course this sum was proportionately very much greater in those days than now but even so, it was a purchase which would compare favorably with the celebrated sale of Manhattan Island for $24., for Penn's bargain included the whole of the present state with the exception of the extreme southern and western part.

The purpose of the Friends in buying New Jersey was the same as actuated them in the establishment of Pennsylvania, that is, to afford a refuge from the persecution to which they were subjected in England which became intense after the Duke of York succeeded to the throne with the title of James II in 1685. This led to a very extensive migration which resulted in the settlement of Plainfield and the adjacent territory. There was also a considerable influx of Scotch Covenanters, fleeing from similar persecution, and many settlers came from New York and New England.

What the Friends found when they came to Plainfield as is usually the case in a new country, the progress of settlement was along the water courses and the first settlers reached the site of Plainfield by way of the Raritan River, Bound Brook, Cedar Brook and Green Brook, ascending the latter as far as Scotch Plains, and their first farms were laid out on the level lands upon either side of these streams. The country was an unbroken wilderness, covered with a dense forest and traversed only by the trails of the Indians. All the possessions which the settlers brought with them, and these were numerous, as they were a well-to-do class of people generally, were transported in sailing vessels up the Raritan River and then carried in boats which were poled up the brooks against the current of the streams. Travel by land was possible only on foot or horseback along the Indian trails.

Payment was made to the Indians for all land taken and, as is well known, the friends never had any difficulties with the original inhabitants of the country, to whom they were known as the "People of Peace."

To the level lands upon which they located, the early settlers gave the name of "the Plains" and the little group of houses soon became known as "The Quaker Settlement on the Plains", the first mention of the name "Plainfield" not appearing until 1707. The Watchung Mountains were termed by them the "Blue Hills" and the highlands at Netherwood were called the "Short Hills".

The Friendly Families among the first families who bought land, cleared the forests and established homes here were many whose names are still prominent in the community, though not all of them are yet identified with the Friends. Chief among these were the Websters. The Websters were of Scotch origin. William Webster, the founder, settled east of Plainfield about 1685. His descendants have always lived on adjacent territory. William Webster's oldest son was William Webster, Jr., born in 1692. He married Susannah Cowperthwaite and soon afterwards began housekeeping - about 1718-20 - not far from this spot, on a large farm through which Cedar Brook ran, and which probably extended to Green Brook. This pioneer's home was on the south side of the stream where Prospect Avenue now crosses. In this home, one of the earliest inland settlements, were eleven children born, and here the Webster homestead remained for generations.

The first child was John, born in 1718, who in 1743 married Anna Taylor, granddaughter of Richard Hartshorn of distinguished Quaker stock from Middletown. This family still owns the Highlands of the Navesink, near Sandy Hook. John and his younger brother, Hugh - who married Sarah Marsh in 1753 - were prominently instrumental in 1788 in locating the present Plainfield Meeting House on the three-acre lot where it stands today. The lot is part of the original Webster farm.

The Websters were mainly instrumental in opening in 1763, the roadway, which was known afterward as the road to Rahway, later as Peace Street and now as Watchung Avenue. It was they who built the first grist mill, on Green Brook, at the head of Peace Street. In 1782, Taylor Webster, a son of the builder, was granted by his father the privilege of constructing a race-way from the pond to the new mill on the mountain road, now Somerset Street. The Webster family may properly be credited with localizing the town of Plainfield.

The Vails. No family name is more honorably and continuously associated with the welfare of the Friends in this locality than that of the Vails. In 1687 mention is made of John Vail as an active member of the Society. His name is found first in the primitive annals of Salem,

Mass. about 1650 and is discovered subsequently in Westchester County, N.Y., from whence he moved to East Jersey about 1685.

There were two prominent sons, John Vail, Jr., born in 1685, and Samuel Vail. John married in 1712, Martha Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge. The farm of John Vail extended from near present Richmond Street on both sides of Green Brook to the vicinity of Netherwood Avenue.

Samuel Vail, son of the original John, in 1725 married Sarah Farrington, of Westchester County, N.Y., where he lived and died. He was a Friend, and about the date of his marriage purchased a large plantation on Green Brook near present Dunnellen. This land was occupied by his two sons, John and Stephen. John Vail, oldest son of Samuel, married in 1730 Margaret Laing, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shotwell Laing. To each of his eight sons he gave a farm; four, John, David, Abraham and Joseph (a son by his second wife, Mary Laing) at Green Brook; and four, Daniel, Isaac, Jacob and Benjamin, in Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge.

Stephen Vail, the other son of Samuel, in 1733 married Esther Smith. Their children were Thomas, Benjamin, Stephen, Abigail, Abraham and Sarah. Some of the Vails still live upon the original John Vail Tract.

The Fitz Randolphs. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph was the oldest son of the largest and most influential family in this part of the colony before the Revolution. The founder of these distinguished people in America was Edward Fitz Randolph, of England, who came to America in 1630. Nathaniel, eldest of ten children, was born at Barnstable, Mass., in 1642. He and his immediate descendants were the only members of this prominent family belonging to the Friends. It is thought Nathaniel joined the Society at his marriage in 1662. After removal to the neighborhood of Woodbridge, N.J., Nathaniel filled all the local and county offices. In 1704 his house was opened for weekly meetings of the Friends. He died in 1713. His descendants have married with the Hulls, the Kinseys, the Hartshorns, the Hamptons, the Marshes, the Vails, the Laings, the Websters, the Shotwells and the Smiths.

The Shotwells. Prominent in the early beginning of the society in this vicinity was Abraham Shotwell, who, though not himself a Quaker, was warmly in sympathy with the common people in their contentions with the Lords Proprietors' government about titles to land. Shotwell's independence resulted in the confiscation of his property in Elizabethtown. After his death two sons, Daniel and John, succeeded, under the Quaker management of 1683, in securing restoration to the family. John, in 1679, married Elizabeth Burton. For generations since descendants have lived in Union county. Marriage with the Thorns, Laings, Websters, Vails, Marshes, Pounds and other pioneer settlers has given the State some of its most useful and prominent citizens. At the opening of this century the names of eighty-six Shotwells are recorded in the Society.

The first mention of this locality as Plainfield is noticed in connection with the register of the birth of one of John Shotwell's grandchildren. His daughter Elizabeth, had married John Laing in 1705, and their daughter Elizabeth, the record states, was "born at Plainfield ye 11th of ye 10th month, 1707". Earlier reference to this place had been made as the "Quaker settlement on the Plains", to distinguish it from the small colony at Scotch Plains. The first marriage in the present Plainfield Meeting House was that of Amy Shotwell to Charles Beooks.

The Laings. The Laing family composed a prominent part of the first permanent settlers in this neighborhood. John Laing, the progenitor of this long line in East Jersey, came over from Craigforth, Aberdeen County, Scotland, August 1685, landing in Amboy, near which place for a few years he lived with his wife Margaret and his children, John, Abraham, William, Christiana and Isabel. In 1698 he moved to "the Plains" near where South Plainfield now is. His son John married, in 1708, Elizabeth Shotwell, a direct descendent of the original Abraham Shotwell. His daughter Isabel, in 1700, married Joseph Fitz Randolph, son of Nathaniel. Both families were always active Friends. In 1725 weekday meetings were established at John Laing's. The location was so easy of access to Friends living along Green Brook, Cedar Brook and vicinity, that by 1731-36, a meeting house was built which was the beginning of the Plainfield Society. The MarshesThe original ancestors of the Marsh family in the United States were three brothers, born in England, who came to America in the first half of the seventeenth century. John Marsh settled in Connecticut in 1639, George Marsh made a permanent settlement at Hingham, Mass., and Samuel Marsh

after a short stay in New Haven colony moved to this section of New Jersey, where he became the owner of much land and the progenitor of most of those in Union County bearing his name. Fields, Pounds and ThornsEarly representatives of these families came from Long Island. The Fields of Piscataway are descended from John Field, who came from Flushing about 1690-95, and settled on a large plantation along the Raritan River.

Joseph and Mary Thorn, of Flushing, L.I., had a son Jacob, born in 1700, who in 1723 married Susannah Shotwell and settled in Middlesex County, near here. Their descendants were mostly Friends.

The ancestor of the Pounds of New Jersey was John Pound, and early settler in Piscataway, whose son Elijah Pound, born in 1712, was a prominent and influential member of this meeting in its first history. With those of the Thorns the names of this family are among the oldest on the Friend's records.

Other Names. The Bloomfields were among the earliest settlers in Middlesex County. Ezekiel in 1680 married Hope Fitz Randolph, a sister of Nathaniel. His great-grandson, Joseph Bloomfield, was Attorney-General of New Jersey in 1785 and governor of the State from 1801-12.

The Dunhams of Quaker faith were of different ancestry than the Baptist family of that name who settled in Piscataway. The founder of the Dunham Friends was Jonathan Dunham, of Massachusetts, who settled in Woodbridge.

The Cowperthwaites descended from Hugh, of North England. He came to America in 1648 with his wife Elizabeth. About 1674 he settled at Flushing . His descendants married with the Plainfield Friends.

The Plainfield Meeting. The Plainfield Meeting of the Society of Friends had its beginning in a meeting established at Perth Amboy in 1686, which was the third in the state, earlier meetings having been established at Shrewsbury in 1670 and at Middletown in 1675.

No meeting house was built at Perth Amboy and in 1704 the meeting was moved to Woodbridge, where it met at the house of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph until 1714 when a meeting house was completed. The Plainfield Friends became members of this meeting and were faithful in their attendance until 1721 when they petitioned for leave to meet at the home of John Laing in Piscataway Township, near the present grounds of the Plainfield country Club.

The request was granted and the Plainfield Friends met at John Laing's house until his death in 1731, when he left them a plot of ground as a site for a meeting house, which was built in the same year and was known as the Plainfield Meeting House. It was 24 feet square and 14 feet "between joynts" which probably means between the sills and the plates.

This house was occupied until 1788 when the present meeting house on Watchung Avenue was built on a plot of three acres bought from John Webster. The cost of the land and the fencing of it was œ47 14s 3d, or about $235 (1929) of which possibly $200.00 was the cost of the land. The cost of the building was œ474 7s 10d, or about $2,300.00. Except for œ13 10s, which was obtained by the sale of the old meeting house and lot, the entire amount was raised by subscription, which was quite an undertaking in view of the fact that the entire population of the community was less than 200 persons.

This meeting house has been in continuous use since that time and in 1885 the Centennial of its building was observed with appropriate ceremonies at which time a history of the meeting was read by Margaret Fitz Randolph Vail, a descendant of two of the most prominent Friendly families already mentioned, and the Clerk of the City, Oliver B. Leonard, delivered an address on the "Early Friends of Plainfield", from both of which the facts in this paper have been largely derived. Another celebration was held on the 125th Anniversary in 1913.

The Present Title of the Plainfield Meeting. The business sessions of the local meetings of the Religious Society of Friends are held once a month and so are termed "Monthly Meetings". Also, it is the custom to include more than one local meeting in a single Monthly Meeting. For this reason, the Plainfield Meeting was joined with the Rahway Meeting many years ago with the title of "The Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends:, which title is still retained, although the Rahway Meeting passed out of existence some years ago. Burying GroundsThe plot of land on the border of his farm which was left by John Laing to the Plainfield Meeting in 1731 was large enough to include a burying ground also and when the lot occupied by the first meeting house was re-sold to the Laing family in 1788, it would appear that the burying ground was retained as it was still in existence more than one hundred years later and at the celebration of the Centennial of the Meeting House in 1888, it was strongly urged that the old burying ground

should be enclosed and suitably marked. This, however, was not done and the old burying ground appears since to have been ploughed over and obliterated, although its site probably could be determined by proper search. The present burying ground, as is well known, is situated in the rear of the Meeting House upon a part of the original plot.

mnkochs originally shared this to Koch Family Tree

07 Dec 2010 story

CCRIPE added this to **Rensch April, 2005_2012-02-21_02**

10 Apr 2013

PUTT

still receiving rations. In 1711, Sebastian was a Private in Captain Hartman Winedecker's Company of Palatine Volunteers in the Expedition against Canada in Queen Ann's War. Prior to 1717, Sebastian, wife, and three children, lived at Gerlachsdorf in the Schoharie Valley of New York. This village no longer exists, but lay about two miles south of the present village of Central Bridge, and about two miles north of the present Old Fort Museum, which is located on or near the former village of Foxtown. In 1711, Sebastian lived at Annsburg, one of the four Palatine villages (or camps) on the Livingston Manor, located on the east side of the Hudson River, some fifty or sixty miles southeast of the village of Gerlachsdorf. The story has often been told how the first Palatines who came to Pennsylvania, cut a road through the forest from the Schoharie Valley to the Susquehanna Valley, built boats and rafts, floated their goods down the Susquehanna to the mouth of the Swatara Creek, ascended that creek, crossed the watershed into the Tulpehocken Valley, some seventeen miles northwest of Reading, where they settled in the spring of 1723. The known children of Sebastian and his wife were: Lawrence (probably born in Germany), Peter, born, Oct. 4, 1714 (according to the Second Record Book of the Schoharie Lutheran Church, Schoharie County, N. Y., located some twelve miles from Berne, Albany County, where it is said the Fishers lived for a time), John Jacob, born about 1720, and Ann Elizabeth, born about 1722. George Ulrich Fisher may also have been a son. Sebastian's name was on the first tax list compiled for the Tulpehocken section on January 10, 1725; it also appears on petitions in the years 1725, and 1727. Because he seems to prefer doing things out of the ordinary, he usually signed his name in some form of the Latin, giving rise to the belief that he may have had schooling beyond the average for that time and place. He was a Lutheran, and in 1727, or before, assisted in the founding of the Ried's Lutheran Church, then located some two miles east of the present town of Stouchsburg, Pa. Later, because of the influx of the Moravian influence in that church, he and about 160 other members of it, withdrew from Ried's Church, and formed the Christ (Tulpehocken) Lutheran Church in 1743. This church is located about a mile southwest of Stouchsburg. Sebastian's name was at the head of the list of the signers of the constitution of the new church. He, Christian Lauer, and George Unruh, each gave five acres from their farms for cemetery and church purposes. Tradition says that Peter, son of Sebastian, married Anna Dorothea Ball, in Albany or Schoharie County, N. Y., January 4, 1750. John Jacob, married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Frederick, in what is now Berks County, Pa., Dec. 9, 1743. Ann Elizabeth, married John Anspach (probably a son of Baltzer Anspach) in Berks County in 1744. Sebastian and Lawrence both owned land in what is today Marion Township, Berks County. John Jacob owned land and died in what was then Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, in 1803. The compiler has never been able to find a record of the death of Sebastian, or his son, Lawrence, in Pennsylvania, and believes that Sebastian and his sons Lawrence and Peter may have returned to New York about the year 1745.

* * * * *

John Lantz came to the Tulpehocken Region before May 13, 1723. No further record concerning the name can be found, and the compiler believes that the name really was "John Kantz," which in German was spelled Kuntz and Cons. Difficulty in deciphering the names of these people, because of the poor penmanship, may have led to a confusion. "John Cons" was listed on the first tax list for that section which was compiled on Jan. 10, 1725. Later lists do not seem to have either Lantz, Kantz, Kuntz, or Cons. The Kantz family at an early date spread over Berks, Lebanon, and Lancaster Counties.

* * * * *

John Peter Pacht came to the Tulpehocken region before May 13, 1723. Later lists do not contain the name, or one similar to it, nor do earlier lists carry the name. Here again there may have been a mistake in deciphering the name, due to the poor penmanship of the early writers. No one named Pacht owned any land in the section around the year 1732.

* * * * *

George Ried came to the Tulpehocken region before May 13, 1723. Tradition has it that he was a brother of Casper Ried. Some think he may have been the son of John George, and Anna Catherine Ried, immigrants. On Jan. 10, 1725, his name appeared on the first tax list compiled for the Tulpehocken rate. The records of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal state that on Jan. 22, 1716, John George Reed and Anna Margaret Shaffer (or Schaester) were sponsors at the baptism of John George, son of John and Elizabeth Moor, somewhere in the Hudson Valley. The child was born on Jan. 19th, 1716. About 1732, George owned a tract of land about a half mile north of the present Tulpehocken Reformed Church, west of Stouchsburg, Pa.

1723-1973 TWO HUNDRED FIFTY YEARS TULPEHOCKEN edited by Marie Knorr Graeff still receiving rations. In 1711, Sebastian was a Private in Captain Hartman Windecker's Company of Palatine Volunteers in the Expedition against Canada in Queen Anne's War. Prior to 1717, Sebastian, wife, and three children, lived at Gerlachsdorf in the Schoharie Valley of New York. This village, no longer exists, but lay about two miles south of the present village of Central Bridge, and about two miles north of the present Old Fort Museum, which is located on or near the former village of Foxtown. In 1711, Sebastian lived at Annsberg, one of the four Palatine villages (or camps) on the Livingston Manor, located on the east side of the Hudson River, some fifty or sixty miles southeast of the village of Gerlachsdorf. The story has often been told how the first Palatines who came to Pennsylvania, cut a road through the forest from the Schoharie Valley to the Susquehanna Valley, built boats and rafts, floated their goods down the Susquehanna to the mouth of the Swatara Creek, ascended that creek, crossed the watershed into the Tulpehocken Valley, some seventeen miles northwest of Reading, where they settled in the spring of 1723. The known children of Sebastian and his wife were: Lawrence (probably born in Germany); Peter, born, Oct. 4, 1714 (according to the Second Record Book of the Schoharie Lutheran Church, Schoharie County, N. Y., located some twelve miles from Berne, Albany County, where it is said the Fishers lived for a time); John Jacob, born about 1720, and Ann Elizabeth, born about 1722. George Ulrich Fisher may also have been a son. Sebastian's name was on the first tax list compiled for the Tulpehocken section on January 10, 1725; it also appears on petitions in the years 1725, and 1727. Because he seems to prefer doing things out of the ordinary, he usually signed his name in some form of the Latin, giving rise to the belief that he may have had schooling beyond the average for that time and place. He was a Lutheran, and in 1727, or before, assisted in the founding of the Rieds' Lutheran Church, then located some two miles east of the present town of Stouchsburg, Pa. Later, because of the influx of the Moravian influence in that church, he and about 100 other members of it, withdrew from Rieds' Church, and formed the Christ (Tulpehocken) Lutheran Church in 1743. This church is located about a mile southwest of Stouchsburg. Sebastian's name was at the head of the list of the signers of the constitution of the new church. He, Christian Lauer, and George Unruh, each gave five acres from their farms for cemetery and church purposes. Tradition says that Peter, son of Sebastian, married Anna Dorothea Ball, in Albany, or Schoharie County, N. Y., January 4, 1734. John Jacob, married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Frederick, in what is now Berks County, Pa., Dec. 9, 1743. Ann Elizabeth, married John Anspach (probably a son of Balzer Anspach) in Berks County in 1744. Sebastian and Lawrence both owned land in what is today Marion Township, Berks County. John Jacob owned land and died in what was then Tulpehocken Township, Berks County, in 1803. The compiler has never been able to find a record of the death of Sebastian, or his son, Lawrence, in Pennsylvania, and believes that Sebastian and his sons Lawrence and Peter may have returned to New York about the year 1742.

* * * * *

John Lantz came to the Tulpehocken Region before May 13, 1723. No further record concerning the name can be found, and the compiler believes that the name really was "John Kuntz," which in German was spelled Kuntz and Cons. Difficulty in deciphering the names of those pioneers, because of the poor penmanship, may have led to a confusion. "John Cons" was listed on the first tax list for that section which was compiled on Jan. 10, 1725. Later lists do not seem to have either Cons, Kantz, Kuntz, or Cons. The Kuntz family at an early date spread over Berks, Lebanon, and Lancaster Counties.

* * * * *

John Peter Pacht came to the Tulpehocken region before May 13, 1723. Later lists do not contain the name, or one similar to it, nor do earlier lists carry the name. Here again there may have been a mistake in deciphering the name, due to the poor penmanship of the early writers. No one named Pacht owned any land in the section around the year 1723.

* * * * *

George Rieth came to the Tulpehocken region before May 13, 1723. Tradition has it that he was a brother of Casper Rieth. Some think he may have been the son of John George, and Anna Catharine Riet immigrants. On Jan. 10, 1725, his name appeared on the first tax list compiled for the Tulpehocken area. The records of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal state that on Jan. 22, 1716, John George Reed and Anna Margaret Shaffer (or Schaeffer) were sponsors at the baptism of John George, son of John and Elizabeth Moor, somewhere in the Hudson Valley. The child was born on Jan. 18th, 1716. About 1732, George owned a tract of land about a half mile north of the present Tulpehocken Reformed Church, west of Stouchsburg, Pa.

In the 1790 census of Hereford Twp, Berks Co, Pa, there is, very legibly written, a Jacob Putt as head of household. In this household there is one free white male of 16 years or upward; two free white males under 16 years; and 1 free white female.

In the 1790 census of Oley Twp, Berks Co, Pa, are John Putt Sr & John Putt Jr. In John Putt Senior's household were 4 f.w.m's of 16 yrs & upward and 4 f.w.f. Hard to interpret. In John, Junior's household were 1 f.w.m. of 16 & upward, 1 f.w.m under 16 yrs, & 1 f.w.f. I assume this to John Putt & his wife and 1 son. On my print out of John Sr's page is a note that I found on the Berks Co. Web: Warrantee - John Potts - Jan 8, 1755, 60 acres. Since there was also a prominent family named Potts, I don't know if this was actually John Potts or John Putt.

1800 Census - In Hereford T, Berks Co, was a Jacob Putt with the following members of his household: 1 f.w.m under 10, 1 f.w.m 10 thru 15, 1 f.w.m 26 thru 44, 2 f.w.f under 10 and 1 f.w.f 26 thru 44. In Heidelberg T, Berks Co, was Jacob Botz with 1 f.w.m under 10, 1 f.w.m 26 thru 44 and 1 f.w.f 16 thru 25. I am not at all sure that either of these men is our Jacob Putt. There was also Benjamin Putt in Heidelberg. In his household there were 1 f.w.m under 10, 1 f.w.m 26 thru 44 and 1 f.w.f 16 thru 25. I have postulated that Benjamin may be a near relative of Jacob - brother, son, etc.

In 1810, I have singled out 3 Potts in Heidelberg T: Jacob, who fell into the 45 and over slot, John, who was between 16 and 25 and Benjamin, also 45 and over. Jacob & John are listed one after the other, so I am inclined to consider them father and son, though whether they are Potts or Putts I don't know. This Jacob has several young children, so I ~~think~~ am afraid that he is not likely to be ours. If George, eldest son of Jacob & Catherine was b. 1814, there are way too many children here.

From: Beth LeeCripe
To: Carolyn Cripe
Date: Wednesday, September 13, 2006 10:39:48 AM
Subject: Re: More

We got to pan for gold in Nome. The guy who helped us was a colorful character who had been an actor earlier in his life. I confess to needing help also but ended up with better and more abundant loot because of it!!!!! 🙂 We both found small gem stones (garnets, etc.) in addition to gold. Did you?

What was Glitter Gulch like? We didn't get to spend any time there. Did you get to go to the museum in Fairbanks? There is supposed to be a nice museum there in association with AU.

I wanted to go on the plane ride to see Denali up close but Fritz was not as excited about it as me. Was the play at the dinner theater any good?

Our dinner on the train wasn't real exciting either except the presentation: crystal, silver, & linen. The couple that we sat with were not very memorable either. Usually, we meet interesting people on our trips. The train was very full & it was raining the whole trip. The people sitting in front of us were very loud and from NY. They complained the whole way. I spent a great deal of time standing between the train cars in order to get some peace and quiet!!! I am glad that you had a much more pleasant experience than we did!

I was amazed at the security on the ship when we were in Greece & Italy. Every time we went off & on it was like going through airport security. That was good I guess but it did seem like a lot. (A while ago, our travel agent told us that she suspected that the next big terrorist attack would be on a large ocean going tour ship loaded with Americans. So, the security is a good idea even if it is a pain.)

Anxious to hear more! 🙂
HUGS
Beth

----- Original Message -----

> **From:** Carolyn Cripe
> **To:** Frederick Cripe ; Beth Lee Cripe ; Lisa Donaho ; Dan Cripe ; Karen Cripe ; Xanthe Gutknecht ; Celebrian Cuthalion ; Cecilia Gutknecht
> **Sent:** Monday, September 11, 2006 10:05 AM
> **Subject:** More
>
> To answer Karen's question, yes, we did find gold. In fact, it was guaranteed that we would find at least 8 little flakes in our pan, or we would get to do a second pan

PUTT

THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE 1721-1775

Johann Georg Esser,
Johann Erhard Lobstein,
Hans Georg Mauss,
Hans Adam Lehr,
Andreas Kernberger,
Hans Jacob Hage,
Hans Jacob Burghen,
Johan Georg Werner,
Johann Nicklas Schneider, sick,
Han Georg Edeler,
Hans Georg Dammer,
Philip Jacob Gottschalck,
Hans Georg Marquard,
Hans Jacob Merckel,
Hans Adam Schnäbele,
Hans Martin Sommer,
Jacob Lasch, sick.

List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, England. Qualified Sept. 22, 1752.

Christophel Witmer,
Nicolas Kohler,
Martin Decker,
Hans Feltz,
Johannes Paulus,
Jacob Olenthin,
Bartholomæ Evar,
Peter Reeb,
Johan Conrad Blecher,
Michael Springer,
Johannes Josephus Roth,
Hans Georg Dorter,
Johan Ludwig Börse,
Hans Michael Geyer,
Anthony Rush,
Friederich Schaff,
Jacob Dietrich,
Peter Wendling,
Michael Conradt,
Johannes Riegele
Joseph Held,
Georg Rübel,
Martin Hutter,
Hans Jacob Muhle,
Johannes Sürber,
Hans Heinrich Meyer,
Hans Casper Schladter,
Hans Michael Weigel,
Philip Engel,
Friederich Eberhart,
Johannes Griese,
Anthony Zinck,
Christian Herman,
Philip Hoffman,
Jonas Imschmiedt,
Johan Melchior Brombach,
Johann Georg Kuntze,
Johann Georg Kreybach,
David Sasmanhaussen,
Johan Jacob Bersey,
Johan Jacob Brucker,
Michael Wentz,
Jacob Hanick,
Matheis Kientz,
Jacob Juncker,
Andreas Streiber,
Jacob Sieg,
Augustus Urban,
Joseph Rübel,
Johannes Patt,
Leonhart Weidman,
Conrad Müller,
Hans Jacob Rümmen,
Hans Conrad Wirth,
Wilhelm Hausemer,
Georg Hans Dietrich,

THE NEW GENERATION!

Virgin Family

Rachel Glodo	18 yr.	April 10, 1990
Samuel Glodo	11 yr.	August 13, 1996
Ann E. Virgin	7 yr.	February 24, 2001

Perry Family

Ryan Perry	18 yr.	May 4, 1990
Emily Perry	16 yr.	May 11, 1992
Andrea Perry	12 yr.	May 9, 1996
Kyle Deininger	17 yr.	July 6, 1991
Kelly Deininger	13 yr.	September 8, 1994
Brooke Staser	15 yr.	February 6, 1993
Carly Staser	11 yr.	October 21, 1996
Anna Perry	4 yr.	June 8, 2004
Andrew Perry	2 yr.	July 5, 2006

Lightle Family

Rhianna Lightle	9 yr.	July 9, 1999 Golden Birthday!
Cade Lightle	5 yr.	January 23, 2003
Vela Lightle	5 yr.	January 9, 2003
Ona Lightle	3 yr.	June 27, 2005

Barton Family

Christopher Pelczar	20 yr.	September 3, 1987
Joseph Pelczar	14 yr.	May 16, 1994
John Michael Pelczar	7 yr.	December 8, 2000

Schilling Family

Adrian Schilling	2 yr. 10 mo.	August 1, 2005
Nora Schilling	4 yr. 10 mo.	August 29, 2004
Mac Schilling	1 yr. 9 mo.	September 19, 2006

Return to normal view

York & Master; Piazza & Page

Entries: 13248 **Updated:** 2005-03-31 02:58:41 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Brian York brian@seasonalspecialties.com

- *ID:* I9909
- *Name:* Joseph PUTT
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 15 APR 1823 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
- *Death:* 26 SEP 1877

Father: Jacob PUTT (2) b: ABT 1791 in Germany
Mother: Catherine SCHAFFER b: ABT 1795 in Pennsylvania, USA

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Putt, Joseph

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 Catherine BRIGEL

- *Married:* 1845

Children

1. Frank PUTT b: ABT 1846 3 in 1850
2. Charles PUTT b: ABT 1848 2 in 1850
3. Jacob PUTT (4) b: ABT 1851
4. Joseph PUTT , Jr. b: 25 OCT 1852 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
5. Ellen I. PUTT b: ABT 1858
6. William PUTT (2) b: ABT 1860
7. George PUTT (2) b: 7 AUG 1862 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA

Fredk. 10 in 1850 census

GenForum

Posted By: jc

Email: not_authorized

Subject: bio & family historyGEORGE b. 1862 s/o Joseph+Brigel<s/o Jacob

Post Date: February 02, 2003 at 14:17:52

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/messages/151.html

Forum: Putt Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/

http://216.239.51.100/search?
q=cache:DFjQuRB1qlYC:www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomery/p06.html++INDIANA+CO+I
8

PUTT, GEORGE, p. 733
Surnames: PUTT, BRIGEL, DEPPEN, HASSLER, LENINGER, HECKLER, WEINHOLD, MAYE
SPEARS, YONSON

George Putt, foreman of the ore roasters at the Robesonia Iron Company's plant, was born near Rob
Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1862, son of Joseph and Catherine (Brigel) Putt.
Jacob Putt his grandfather, was a native of Germany, and came to Berks county when he was fifteen
hauling charcoal and iron ore for many years, and all of his sons followed the same business. He lies
Church. His sons were: Joseph, George, Thomas, Jacob, Henry, Franklin, Levi and Frederick. His d
Deppen; Susan married (first) Elijah Hassler and (second) John Leninger; Peggy married a Mr. Hec
Joseph Putt, father of George, resided in the house in which the latter was born, in Heidelberg towns
teaming as a business. He married Catherine Brigel, daughter of Adam and Barbara (Weinhold) Bri
passed away and are interred at Womelsdorf. They had the following children: Frank, who was kille
fighting in defense of his country; Charles, who lives at Garrett, Ind.; Joseph, who is assistant forem
Jacob, a farmer residing near Garrett, Ind.; William, who is in the employ of the Robesonia Iron Co
burned to death in childhood; Ellen I., married to Charles P. Mayer, who is stove tender for the Rob
George Putt left school at a very early age in order to commence work at the furnace, beginning to b
continued with the Robesonia Iron Company. He has proved himself such a reliable, steady and effi
substantial recognition of his usefulness at various times, and in 1887 he was appointed foreman of
twenty-six men under his charge. In politics he is a Republican, and although he lives in a strong De
director in the spring of 1902, in which office he served for three years. He has filled other positions
for two years, and on different occasions has been chosen a delegate to county conventions. He is a
P. O. S. of A., of Womelsdorf, and of Lodge No. 119, Knights of Pythias, of Robesonia.
In 1886 Mr. Putt was married to Fianna Achenbach, born April 6, 1864, a daughter of Levi and Mar

whom is a stone-mason in Mill Creek township. Mr. and Mrs. Putt have three children. Jennie M.; M
Flickinger, a clerk at Robesonia; and Irwin. Mr. Putt and his family reside in their own home on Ma
in 1900. With his family he belongs to St. Paul's Reformed Church, in which he is a deacon. He was
this handsome church edifice in 1903.

Joseph Putt, foreman of the laborers at the Robesonia Iron Company's plant at Robesonia, was born
Heidelberg township. He is a son of Joseph Putt. He obtained his education at the Furnace school-ho
only ten years old when he began work at the Robesonia Furnace, and he has been working regularl
one o the company's oldest and most reliable employes. He has charge of the labor force of fifty mer
He is a Republican in politics, and on different occasions has been a delegate to county conventions.
On Aug. 13, 1887, he was married to Leah Spears, a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Yonson) Spe
S., who is a young man of fine educational attainments. He was educated in the township schools, g
school, later attended two spring sessions at the West Chester Normal School and still later graduate
College, Reading. Mr. Putt resides in his own home on Elm street, Robesonia, which he purchased i
belongs to Washington Camp, No. 37, P. O. S. of A., of Robesonia, of which he has been a trustee s
Pythias Lodge No. 119, of which he is past chancellor commander. He is a Reformed member of Zi
was reared in the Presbyterian faith, her parents belonging to the First Presbyterian Church. She is c
Church.

*****

Check GenForum for Christian Deppen Bio for the DEPPEN FAMILY HISTORY...Sophia married

Rebecca daughter of George W and Elizabeh Brigel was born Jul 14. Rebecca married HENRY PU
6. Anna PUTT b: 22 JUN 1831

Henry Putt lived in Robesonia and was employed as a laborer at the furnace. He was 45 years old an
to mourn his loss.

Henry Putt, one of the killed, was standing at the very
bottom of the stack, and he is the only one who, it is
thought, was crushed to death, the others giving up their
lives in the fire and the smoke. The accident is entirely due to the apparent weakness of the columns
Schaedler was here last night and, when the bodies are all recovered, will make a thorough investiga
cause which led to the catastrophe.

The body of Henry Putt was taken out of the ruins in pieces. all of which were placed in a box. Whe
the bodies and, picking up a shred of clothing, remarked "this was my father's". Putt lived here and l

From the Reading Eagle, Saturday, Nov 15, 1884:

From the Reading Eagle, Saturday, Nov 15, 1884:
The Robesonia Horror
Coroner Schoedler's Investigation Today
Testimony Showed A Wet And Weak Foundation For The Columns
Robesonia, Nov 15 - Shortly before 9 o'clock this morning
Coroner Schoedler assembled a jury in the office of Ferguson, White, & Co, above this place, to inq
accident at Robesonia furnace, Thursday, a week ago by which 7 men - Monroe Peifer, Frederick Fo
Spangler, Joseph Reed, David Person, and Henry Putt - were killed, and a number injured. Dr. Conr
others are John B. Henry, Wayne Reed, Nathan B. Wenrich, J. D. Sheetz and Adam P. Miller.
****

Page No. 32 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Corunna

John Buchanan, *Ass't Marshal.*

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	231	233	Getts William	59	M	W	Farmer	9000	1560	Penn.									1		1
2			— Eliza	59	F	W	Keeping house			Penn.											2
3			— Lewis	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Indiana									1		3
4			— Aaron	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana											4
5			— Moses	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana					1						5
6			— Sarah E	13	F	W	At home			Indiana					1						6
7			— Susanna	10	F	W				Indiana					1						7
8	232	234	Stamm Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Baden	1	1							1		8
9			— Anna M	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio							1				9
10			— Daniel	8	M	W				Indiana	1				1						10
11			— Elisabeth	6	F	W				Indiana	1				1						11
12			— Moses	1	M	W				Indiana	1										12
13	233	235	Stamm George	67	M	W	Farmer			Baden	1	1							1		13
14			— Eve M	70	F	W	Keeping house			Baden	1	1									14
15	234	236	Anstett John	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	652	Penn.	1	1							1		15
16			— Joanna	25	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana											16
17			— John G	6	M	W				Indiana											17
18			— Sarah	3	F	W				Indiana											18
19	235	237	Heicht Margaret	35	F	W	Keeping house	1800	200	Baden	1	1									19
20			— Catherine	12	F	W				Indiana	1	1									20
21			— Clara C	10	F	W				Indiana	1	1									21
22	236	238	Kamp Casper	41	M	W	Farmer		429	Bavaria	1	1							1		22
23			— Catherine	39	F	W	Keeping house			Prussia	1	1									23
24			— Mary M	10	F	W				Ohio	1	1			1						24
25			— William H	4	M	W				Ohio	1	1									25
26			— Sophia E	2	F	W				Ohio	1	1									26
27	237	239	McClish William	35	M	W	Farmer	2500	555	Ohio									1		27
28			— Lucy	35	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											28
29			— Ellis E	5	M	W				Indiana											29
30	238	240	McClish Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	1800	759	Ohio									1		30
31			— Sophia	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											31
32			— Emma D	1	F	W				Indiana											32
33	239	241	McClish Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer		370	Ohio									1		33
34			— Matilda	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											34
35			— Alice	1	F	W				Indiana											35
36			— Catherine	68	F	W				Ohio											36
37	240	242	Buss Abraham	54	M	W	Farmer	6500	1851	England	1	1							1		37
38			— Lucy	38	F	W	Keeping house			Vermont											38
39			— Frank	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Indiana	1				1						39
40			— Layfayette	12	M	W	At home			Indiana	1				1						40
			No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4 " " families, 10 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 3 " " white males, 19 " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					26600 15	7272	No. of insane, ___	18	13			8		1		10		

Aug. 24, 2009

Dear Carolyn & Florian,

Lorna ask me if I remembered when she was little and I remembered these photos.

I'm working on all my numerous note books and making them easier to read. I also have started DeVae Books for each of my children, my niece Anne, and Eunice and Dave DeVae.

I'm without a computer now — my old one stopped working and I hope to get a new one this fall.

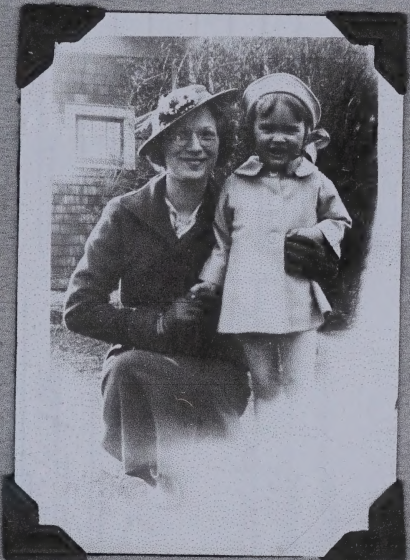
The photos were taken after I was out of High School 1934. I was dressed for church in my finery. I designed the Navy Blue Wool Suit and Pink Satin Blouse. My mother cut the pattern and made it.

I'm finishing the Putt, Getz, Palm Note Book. The Getz dont have birth dates or any marriage or death dates. All this work was done before I had a computer. I'm looking for information on Nicholas Getz the one from Germany. Otherwise I have some neat information.

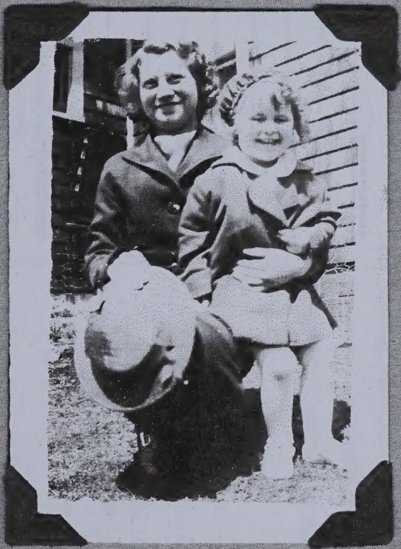
I've had a bad summer. I went through an infected tooth, medicine that made it all worse and finally denists decided I had to have it removed — all over a tooth!

I hope you both are doing well and have time to enjoy your family.

Much love,
Aunt Lurah



LURAH + LORNA LEE
PUTT



LURAH + CAROLYN
RENSCH

Five-Generation Ancestor Chart

Chart # ___
1 on this chart= ___ on chart # ___

1 Charles PUTT
ca 1848 , Berks, Pa
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
12 May 1874, Dekalb, IN
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE
SPOUSE Sarah A. GETTS

2 Joseph PUTT
ca 1824/15 Apr 1823 - Heidelberg, Berks, Pa
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
1845
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
26 Sep 1877
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

3 Catherine BRIGEL
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

4 Jacob PUTT
ca 1791
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
ca 1816/Heidelberg - -
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

5 Catharine SHAFFER
ca 1795
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

6 Adam BRIGEL
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

7 Barbara WEINHOLD
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

8
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

9
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

10
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

11
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

12
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

13
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

14
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

15
BIRTH DATE AND PLACE
DEATH DATE AND PLACE

SEE CHART #

16 ☐
17 ☐
18 ☐
19 ☐
20 ☐
21 ☐
22 ☐
23 ☐
24 ☐
25 ☐
26 ☐
27 ☐
28 ☐
29 ☐
30 ☐
31 ☐

©FAMILY TREE MAGAZINE 2002

Five-Generation Ancestor Chart

Chart # ___

1 on this chart= ___ on chart # ___

1 Jacob Riley PUTT

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

SPOUSE Susannah GETTS

2 Joseph PUTT

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

3 Catherine BRIGEL

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

4

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

5

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

6

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

7

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

8

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

9

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

10

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

11

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

12

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

13

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

14

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

15

BIRTH DATE AND PLACE

DEATH DATE AND PLACE

SEE CHART #

16 ☐

17 ☐

18 ☐

19 ☐

20 ☐

21 ☐

22 ☐

23 ☐

24 ☐

25 ☐

26 ☐

27 ☐

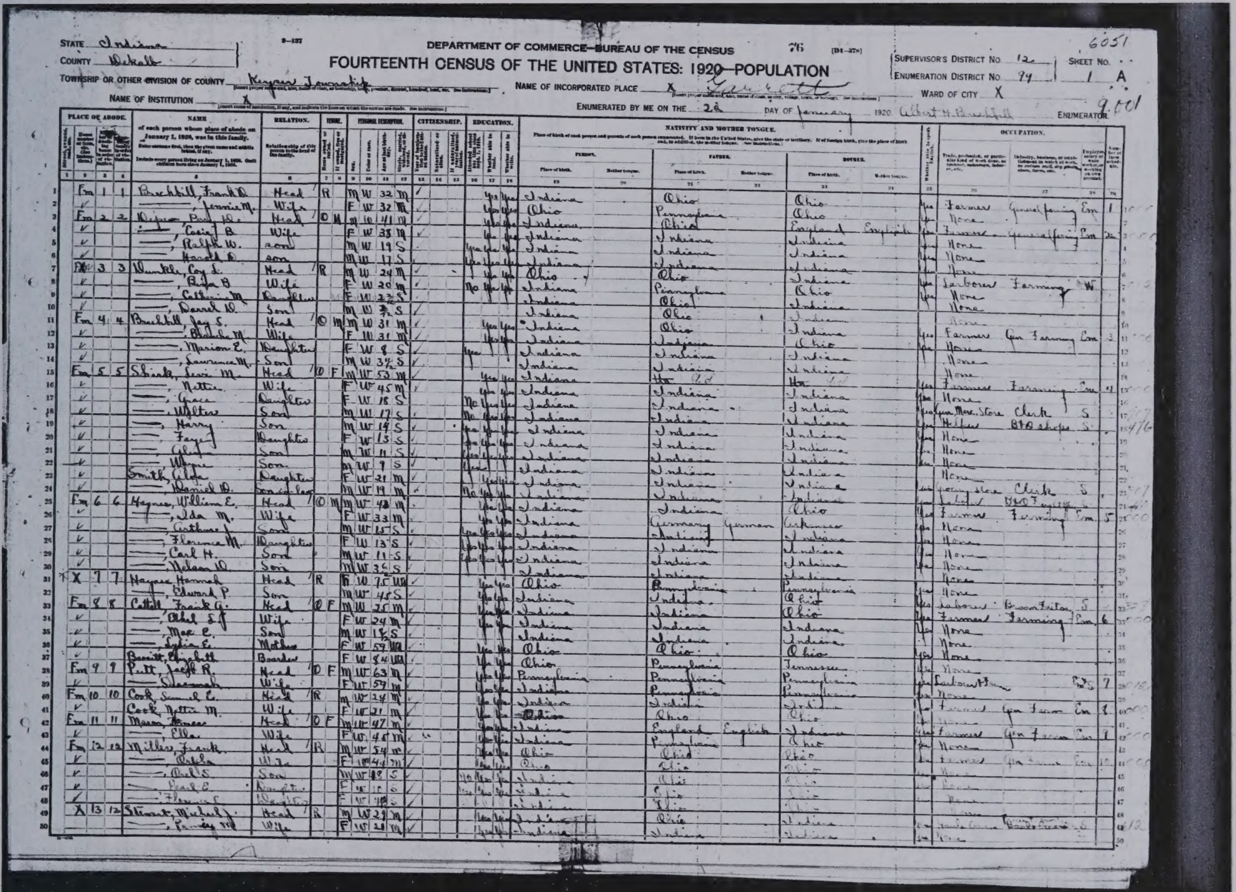
28 ☐

29 ☐

30 ☐

31 ☐

©FAMILY TREE MAGAZINE 2003



6051

STATE Indiana
COUNTY Dekalb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keyser Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

2—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 76 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X Garrett
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Albert H. Brechbill ENUMERATOR.

9.001

PLACE OF ABODE. NAME. RELATION. TENURE. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. CITIZENSHIP. EDUCATION. NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. OCCUPATION.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		Fm	1	1	Brechbill, Frank D.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	General farming	Em	1
2		✓			——, Jennie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None			
3		Fm	2	2	Depew, Paul W.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		England	English	Yes	Farmer	General farming	Em	2
4		✓			——, Cassie B.	Wife			F	W	38	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
5		✓			——, Ralph W.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
6		✓			——, Harold D.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
7		Fm	3	3	Dunkle, Coy L.	Head	R		M	W	24	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W	
8		✓			——, Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	20	M	✓			No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None			
9		✓			——, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Indiana		Ohio		Indiana			None			
10		✓			——, Darrel D.	Son			M	W	3/12	S	✓						Indiana		Ohio		Indiana			None			
11		Fm	4	4	Brechbill, Jay S.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	Em	3
12		✓			——, Blanche M.	Wife			F	W	31	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	None			
13		✓			——, Marion E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S	✓			Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
14		✓			——, Lawrence M.	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S	✓						Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
15		Fm	5	5	Shank, Levi M.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Em	4
16		✓			——, Nettie	Wife			F	W	45	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
17		✓			——, Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Gen. Merc. Store	Clerk	S	
18		✓			——, Walter	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Helper	B&O shops	S	
19		✓			——, Harry	Son			M	W	14	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
20		✓			——, Faye	Daughter			F	W	13	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
21		✓			——, Glen	Son			M	W	11	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
22		✓			——, Wayne	Son			M	W	9	S	✓			Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
23		✓			Smith, Alda	Daughter			F	W	21	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Grocery store	Clerk	S	
24		✓			——, Daniel D.	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M	✓			No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	B&O Freight	S	
25		Fm	6	6	Haynes, William E.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Em	5
26		✓			——, Ida M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Arkansas		Yes	None			
27		✓			——, Arthur J.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
28		✓			——, Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
29		✓			——, Carl H.	Son			M	W	11	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
30		✓			——, Nelson D.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S	✓						Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
31		X	7	7	Haynes, Hannah	Head	R		F	W	75	Wd	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
32					——, Edward P.	Son			M	W	45	S	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	Broom factory	S	
33		Fm	8	8	Cattell, Frank G.	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Em	6
34		✓			——, Ethel E.	Wife			F	W	24	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
35		✓			——, Max E.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S	✓						Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None			
36		✓			——, Lydia E.	Mother			F	W	59	Wd	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
37		✓			Bassett, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	84	Wd	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Tennessee		Yes	None			
38		Fm	9	9	Pott, Jacob R.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer Farm		[illegible]	7
39		✓			——, Susannah	Wife			F	W	59	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
40		Fm	10	10	Cook, Samuel E.	Head	R		M	W	24	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Em	8
41		✓			Cook, Nettie M.	Wife			F	W	21	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
42		Fm	11	11	Mason, Homer	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		England	English	Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Em	9
43		✓			——, Ella	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None			
44		Fm	12	12	Miller, Frank	Head	R		M	W	54	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Em	10
45		✓			——, Ortha	Wife			F	W	44	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
46		✓			——, Orel S.	Son			M	W	13	S	✓			No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
47		✓			——, Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S	✓			Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
48		✓			——, Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	✓						Indiana		Ohio		Ohio			None			
49		X	13	12	Stewart, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	29	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	
50					——, Fanny M.	Wife			F	W	21	M	✓				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			

D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 79

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

John Buchanan, Enumerator.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1					— Dantippin	W	M	1																		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
2					Alber Albert	W	M	21							Laborer	✓										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
3			152	154	McDowell George H	W	M	[illegible]				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
4					— Margaret	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping house											Canada	England	Ireland
5					— Sylvester	W	M	17		son	1				Farm laborer	✓										Ohio	Ohio	Canada
6					— William	W	M	7		son																Ohio	Ohio	Canada
7					— Linder		M	3		son																Ohio	Ohio	Canada
8			153	155	Ringler Israel	W	M	31				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
9					— Louisa	W	F	22		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Ohio	
10					— Etta M	W	F	1/12	Nov																	Indiana	Ohio	Penn
11			154	156	Putt Charles	W	M	28				1			Farmer	✓										Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
12					— Sarah A	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Penn	Penn
13					— William F	W	M	5		son																Indiana	Penn	Ind
14					— Henry E	W	M	7/12	Sep	son																Indiana	Penn	Indiana
15			155	157	Miller John	W	M	36				1			Huckster											Ohio		
16					— Ellen	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house											New York	N Y	N Y
17					— William	W	M	12		son													1			Indiana	Ohio	N Y
18					— Edward D	W	M	9		son													1			Indiana	Ohio	N Y
19					— Emma J	W	F	6		Daughter																Ohio	Ohio	N Y
20					— Mary A	W	F	3		Daughter																Indiana	Ohio	N Y
21			156	158	Henney George	W	M	55				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	Penn	Penn
22					— Mariah	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping house											Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
23					— William	W	M	24		son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Indiana	Ohio	Penn
24					— Daniel	W	M	22		son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Indiana	Ohio	Penn
25					— Amanda	W	F	19		Daughter	1				At home								1			Indiana	Ohio	Penn
26					— Sarah A	W	F	16		Daughter	1				At home								1			Indiana	Ohio	Penn
27					— Franklin	W	M	13		son													1			Indiana	Ohio	Penn
28			157	159	— Ida	W	F	5		Daughter																Indiana	Ohio	Penn
29					Camp Daniel	W	M	69				1			Farmer	✓										New York	Penn	Penn
30					— Mary	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
31					— David	W	M	24		son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Indiana	N Y	Penn
32					— Malissa	W	F	16		Daughter	1				At home											Indiana	N Y	Penn
33					— Eliza	W	F	5		Daughter																Indiana	N Y	Ohio
34					— Debias	W	M	2		son																Indiana	N Y	Ohio
35			158	160	Gonser John	W	M	64				1			Farmer	✓										Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
36					— Elizabeth	W	F	61		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Penn	Penn
37					Gonser Mary	W	F	40		sister in law	1				Boarder											Ohio	Penn	Penn
38			159	161	High Phillip	W	M	31				1			Farmer	✓										Ohio	England	England
39					— Ellen	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Penn	Ohio
40					— Emma	W	F	7		Daughter													1			Indiana	Ohio	Ind
41					— Gertie M	W	F	6		Daughter																Indiana	Ohio	Ind
42					— Lotta O	W	F	2/12	Aug																	Indiana	Ohio	Ind
43			160	162	Childs Willard	W	M	64				1			Farmer	✓										New York	Mass	Connec
44					— Amanda	W	F	51		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
45					— Jason B	W	M	20		son	1				Farm Laborer	✓										Indiana	N Y	Ohio
46					— Mary E	W	F	19		Daughter	1				Teaching school	✓										Indiana	N Y	Ohio
47					Berry Melvin	W	M	22			1				Laborer	✓										Indiana		
48			161	163	Childs Chin	W	M	31				1			Farmer	✓										Indiana	New York	N Y
49					— Rosa	W	F	27		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	N Y	N Y
50					— Rufus	W	M	5		son																Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No.
Supervisor's
Enumeration
SCHEDULE 1.

162 164
163 165
164 16
165 16
166 168
167 169
168 170
169 171
170 17
171 17

[7-296.]

C.

Received July 30, '80

Page No. 14
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 23

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Johnson Tp, in the County of Lagrange, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the ______ day of June, 1880.

A. J. Attwood, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation (1)	Families numbered in order of visitation (2)	Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family (3)	Color (4)	Sex (5)	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880 (6)	Relationship of each person to the head of this family (8)	Single (9)	Married (10)	Widowed, Divorced (11)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female (13)	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year (14)	Is the person sick or temporarily disabled? (15)	Attended school within the Census year (21)	Place of Birth of this person (24)	Place of Birth of the Father of this person (25)	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person (26)
1	148	156	Weiser William	W	M	54			/		Farmer	✓			Wuertemberg	Wuertemberg	Wuertemberg
2			— Sophia	W	F	49	Wife		/		Keeping house				Alsace	Alsace	Alsace
3			— Albert W	W	M	20	Son	/			farming	✓		/	Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
4			— Henrietta	W	F	16	daughter	/			at home			/	Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
5			— John M	W	M	13	Son	/						/	Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
6			— Ida	W	F	11	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
7			— Ella	W	F	9	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
8			— Frances	W	F	6	daughter	/							Indiana	Wuertemberg	alsace
9	149	157	Reed Christopher	W	M	29			/		Laborer	✓			Indiana	Ohio	not Known
10			— Frances	W	F	22	Wife		/		Keeping house				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
11			— Edda	W	M	4	Son	/							Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
12			— Bertie	W	M	3	Son	/							Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
13			— Amy	W	F	1	daughter	/							Indiana	Indiana	Ind
14	150	158	Hodges Nelson B	W	M	67			/						Pensylvania	Penn	Penn
15			— Mary	W	F	62	Wife		/		Keeping house				Ohio	Penn	Virginia
16			— Mary E	W	F	23	daughter	/			at home				Indiana	Penn	Virginia
17			— Emma F	W	F	20	daughter	/			at home				Indiana	Penn	Virginia
18	151	159	Rhodes Isaac	W	M	62			/		Farmer	✓			Ohio	Penn	Penn
19			— Anne	W	F	57	Wife		/		Keeping house				Ohio	Penn	Penn
20			— Willson S	W	M	22	Son	/			farming	✓			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
21			— Frank S	W	M	19	Son	/			farming	✓			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
22			— Eliza	W	F	13	daughter	/			at home			/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
23	152	160	Hodges Jesse W	W	M	28			/		Laborer	✓			Indiana	Penn	Ohio
24			— Adelaide	W	F	24	Wife		/		Keeping house				Indiana	Ohio	not Known
25			— Augusta	W	F	4	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
26			— Clara B	W	F	1	daughter	/							Michigan	Indiana	Indiana
27	153	161	Pitt Levi	W	M	50			/		Live Stock Dealer		—		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
28			— Martha	W	F	45	Wife		/		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
29			— Charles	W	M	17	Son	/			farming	✓		/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
30			— Ella M	W	F	12	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
31			— Corbin	W	M	11	Son	/						/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
32			— Flora	W	F	9	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
33			— Effie	W	F	7	daughter	/						/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
34	154	162	Baker Ira	W	M	60			/		retired Farmer				New York	N.Y.	Mass
35			— Eliza A	W	F	58	Wife		/		Keeping house				Ohio	Pen.	Penn
36			Almon Brewer	W	M	29	Son in law		/		Farmer	✓			Indiana		
37			— Mary J	W	F	26	Wife		/		Keeping house				Indiana	N.Y.	Ohio
38			— Bessie M	W	F	1	daughter	/							Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
39			Nichols Ernest	W	M	17	adopted	/			work on farm	✓			Indiana	not Known	not Known
40	155	163	Harwood Hiram	W	M	71			/		Farmer	✓			Maine	Mass	Mass
41			— Rebecca	W	F	64	Wife		/		Keeping house				Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
42	156	164	Francis Rhoda	W	F	59	Wife			/	Keeping house				Ohio	Penn	Vermont
43			Francis John W	W	M	25	Son		/		Farmer	✓			Indiana	Penn	Ohio
44			— Emma	W	F	21	Wife		/		Keeping house				Illinois	England	England
45	157	165	Mahon John	W	M	50			/		Farmer	✓			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
46			— Elizabeth	W	F	36	Wife		/		Keeping house				New York	Ireland	Ireland
47																	
48																	
49																	
50																	

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used, thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., &c.

In the soft silence of his chamber, the Red One awoke, or was returned to consciousness by some message he alone received. At first only the careful opening of his eyelids revealed the change. The eyelids blinked, once, twice, and his eyes made a quick circuit of his chamber. Then the eyelids closed once more, and he lay quietly as though awaiting another message.

A few moments passed thus, before he extricated himself from the couch where he had lain for a long time. He believed it was a long time because of the dreams that had come to him there, more dreams than could have been dreamed in one night, or a week of nights or a year of nights. He glanced down at his body and was relieved to see that it did not appear to have changed.

As he moved toward the door of the chamber, he saw himself reflected in silvered glass beside the door. It was a reassuring, unchanged sight: the pale slender body topped by a patch of thick red hair over deep-set red-brown eyes.

The Red One wondered yet again at his being one of the Chosen. It had begun, he thought, in the first quarter of the 12th Manxian year, when he was a beginner in the Narcissan School for infants. It, whatever it was, must actually have begun before that, but at that time, the common people began to suspect what the astronomers had known for generations. Something frightening was happening in the galaxy, *to* the galaxy, perhaps.

All the Red One knew was that the citizens began to dreadful, frightening things to themselves & each other, while the leaders said, "We must have a plan." Then they said, "Don't be frightened. We have a wonderful plan."

As time passed, the Red One sensed that his parents were disappointed in him. He was not stupid, he learned well, but he did not like the Games. He was too small, too insignificant, except for his coloring, which was too brash, too gaudy. He was, in fact, a social misfit. He liked to be alone in the great library at Alexandria or in the park where the trees still struggled to send out new leaves. He was gifted in the study of languages and grew more + more clever in avoiding confrontations with his peers & his siblings + his parents. He slipped like a shadow ~~as quietly as possible~~ through his home, his school, + the streets.

No one was more surprised than he when he was chosen for the great Plan. When the Committee came to his city, they rejected outright the suggestions of the local committee. "We wish to see for ourselves," they intoned. So, for 3 solid weeks, the 16 year-old boys of the city were interviewed, measured, watched at the Games and in their classrooms, tested in every way possible. And at the end of it all, the Red One stood among the Chosen, although he had tried, as usual, to escape their notice.

He was not yet altogether sure what it was for which he had been chosen, but he thought now he knew why he had been chosen. It was for his ability to function without the support of teammates and for his problem-solving skills.

There had been the long hard months of training, with further testing. And at the end of the training, there were many fewer Chosen, but the Red One still stood firmly among them. Responding to the outraged objections of the father of one of the Unchosen, a Committee member had said bluntly, "We have searched for those who know how to survive!"

The Red One lifted from its hook the only garment he owned, the light-weight toga which was the common garb of the [illegible] male. Slipping it over his slender body, he opened the door and stepped softly into the next room ~~chamber~~.

Yes, it was as he remembered it. And, yes, he remembered the steps he must take, if he thought the new homeland satisfactory, to start the maturation of the clones which rested now in their own small chambers

As the Red One walked to the door, he wondered what lay outside. When he would throw open the heavy door that he had bolted so long ago, would he find himself still on the great plain of Danwas or would there be a new scene before him? The air in the antechamber seemed extraordinarily cool to him. Was the air-conditioning unit out of control? Envisioning green grass & tall golden trees, the Red One unbolted & opened the great outer door and staggered back, in dismay, as a howling wind blew a shocking amount of cold white matter at him.

~~[illegible]~~ forced the door shut & leaned against it in shock and fear. This was not a fit homeland. He dare not start life for the clones. Nor could he return. That had been made very clear before he left on this journey. He had had not been compelled to leave. They had given him the choice, but it had been clear that the future of his planet was growing short. He had taken a chance & this was how it was ending.

The thoughts began to circle & dart in his mind. It would be possible to return to his bed in the inner chamber & return to pseudo-sleep. The ship could would continue to tend him for a long time before its fuel was all used - he would die then, and the clones, too, but he and they would not know, would not mind.

Was there any way he could live in this strange cold place to which he had been delivered? If he had more clothing, but he didn't. Shivering from fear as much as cold he slid down to the floor & huddled there.

There were some fabrics in the storeroom, he recalled, but none that could stand up to that ferocious wind. Rubbing a hand through his red hair stirred the memory of pictures from the [illegible] that he had seen. The pictures were of small & large animals covered with hair. The animals no longer existed, but they had had hair all over their bodies. Yes, that would be warm.

Suddenly he rose and without hesitation went back inside the ship to the storeroom where he selected such materials as he thought he could use. Returning to the anteroom, he made a sort of nest-bed of his arm-load of fabrics & settled himself into it.

Days passed with little change. The Red One slept, thought, occasionally ate sparingly from his food supply & thought more. He would throw aside the fabrics & let the cold air flow over his skin for as long as he could stand it. He would open the outer door and let the wind touch him. He began to believe that his body was adjusting to the temperature, that it could stand more & more cold.

One day, as he tossed turned in his makeshift bed, his hand, happening to brush across his face, felt a sharp roughness. Startled, he looked at his hand. He smiled. There did appear to be a few reddish tufts of hair here & there on his hand - on both hands. And, yes, he could feel something on his face, also.

Of all the languages he had ever studied, there was one archaic tongue that seemed to be most appropriate for his new life. No one even knew how to pronounce the words & many of the words had not made any sense to his people. Now, some of them were beginning to fit this strange land.

As days & weeks passed, the Red One grew bold enough, or desperate enough, to step outside the ship for moments, then minutes, then an hour.

And as he grew bolder, the fierceness of the weather seemed to abate. The Red One began to travel farther away & to sleep outside ~~on~~ occasionally & then usually. He found things he could eat, roots, leaves & berries. He learned to dig under the layers of the wed white, to dig in the ground, to stuff the cold white into his mouth when thirsty.

I am surviving, he thought. Looking down at his body, he found it covered with shaggy red-brown hair. The soles of his feet were tough & hard & the tops were hairy.

This was not what he had hoped for, but this place had its own grand beauty. He had learned the seasons and how to store in the green season for the cold white season. He knew how to survive, but what was the point of it? He was so alone. It hurt him to think about another cold white season to survive by himself.

Then, his head slowly lifted, and his eyes moved up the slope of the great mountain. Although his mind had been somewhat dulled by hardships, he remembered the clones. He remembered the instructions he had been given, the duty he had.

He began the ascent at once, eagerly and joyfully. When he stood once more inside the ship which had brought him here, he was hesitant, a little fearful that something had gone wrong in his absence. He soon ascertained that all was still well. He began at once to start the process that would start the clones development.

He had some decisions to make, and he made them. The temperatures inside the growing chambers would be made as low as the clones could survive & grow in. The language that they'd would hear constantly would be the archaic tongue he himself now thought in. He made new tapes, giving new meanings to old words & new sounds to old spellings.

He watched over them as they developed. He fed into their learning tapes the information he knew they would need outside.

He saw their body hair grew and saw that some had thicker, warmer coverings than others. No matter, he thought, with many of us, we can catch one of the great cows that wander the hills and take it's hair to keep us warm.

He also saw that there were 2 kinds of clones, male, like him & female, yes, female. He had almost forgotten. He counted them again & yes, there ~~were~~ was one ~~more~~ extra female. One for him? Yes, of course. They would be mates. He would help her survive. He would help them all survive.

They would learn to live with the warm, the not warm & the cold. He nodded. It was better than the hot hot that had been overtaking the old home

The Mystery of The White Feather

"Oh, I just don't know where it could be," said Carolyn to Lorna Lee as they tramped through the orchard.

"Wait! Do you suppose it could be in this tree?" asked Lorna Lee.

"Look, here's a hollow limb!" she exclaimed, and the two stood on tiptoe, each trying to look for herself.

"Sh!" said Carolyn. "If the crazy thing's around and hears us, it might get mad!"

"And that would be too bad for us," Lorna Lee replied.

"Let's go try in the other part of the orchard," suggested Carolyn. So they walked over there.

"It might be in a clump of weeds," said Lorna Lee, looking in one at the same time.

"Oh, don't be silly, Lorna, it wouldn't be in such an obvious place," said Carolyn disgustedly. "I don't think even they are that dumb! At least

Maybe that's why they cried.

they should know that the cattle might step on it."

"Well, why did your Aunt Betty think it was here?"

"Because she heard and saw one of them moving in here, you dope!" snapped Carolyn.

"Over here is a pile of logs; it might be in here," Lorna Lee said, as she ran over to it.

As the girls found nothing, they decided to look in more trees.

Lorna Lee was in a tree hunting when on the ground beneath she spied a white feather. "Oh, Carolyn, come here," she called. Here is a white feather. A clue at last!"

"Yes, and there's some way back here, too," Carolyn answered excitedly.

"All we'll have to do now is to follow the white feathers, and I think we'll find it."

"But where's the next feather?" queried Lorna Lee. "You go that way and I'll go this way, and one of us should find it."

After a long hunt, Lorna Lee at last came upon it, caught in the weeds.

They also found several others which led them straight across the orchard.

"Look! Over there's a wagon. We'll look in that," said Lorna Lee.

"Okay, but I want to look around here. You go look in the wagon," Carolyn answered. Carolyn wanted to hunt around an old dilapidated car. She hunted several minutes; then she let out with a triumphant cry. "Lorna Lee, come here! I've found it!"

"Oh, goody, where, where?" asked Lorna Lee excitedly.

"There", pointed Carolyn. And there in a corner of the old car lay seven hen's eggs.

THE END

by

Carolyn Elouise Reusch

+

Lorna Lee Putt

Maybe I'm overly sentimental. The last time I saw my cousin Lorna,was at her father's funeral. She said, "Rember Brandma's gravel pit? I've told my children how much fun we had there. I hope we can take them back to see it the next time we're in Indiana."

And David and I both sook our heads. "No," we said. "It's not the same at all. They've changed it."

Every time I think of it, I want to cry. I don't go back. I pass it only when there is no other choice. My children have never been there. How would they ever believe all the magic that was once there? Lorna's children won't believe it either, if she takes them there.

Here we are in the family album, Lorna and I, two darling little girls, with our youngest aunt. How old were we? Two? And Aunt Lurah about the age of my oldest son now. And here on the next page is a somewhat older Lorna with a little sister, both of them all arms, legs, eyes, hairbows and nervous energy. I thought they were beautiful with their straight black bangs and dark eyes. I still think so. Here I am, in another photo, taken the same day on Grandma's lawn. They thought I was beautiful. Sturdy little girls with blonde curls were in fashion then.

We probably weren't old enough to be turned loose in Grandma's pasture yet. I had the run of my parents' farm, but Lorna and Angie were Town children. Though they were less hemmed about emotionally, I was more free in physical space. Though now that I think about it, perhaps they weren't so free emotionally, either. All that intensity. What saved Lorna was four younger sisters.

Here's a picture of five of us cousins in a quiet moment. Some time that same day we were running wild in the gravel pit. Let me assure that, aside from a flowing spring and some shallow pools in the rainy season, water did not stand in this gravel pit. One end stood open, but the other end and two sides were steep, precipitous, and we ran down them shrieking. And we pretended. Great acts of heroism and derring-do were performed there. Lorna was always the ring-leader.

Perhaps if you close your eyes you can see us with your mind's eye - Lorna and Angie, thin and dark, David, blond and blue-eyed, his brown-eyed brother Dan whose copper hair gleamed in the sun and Carolyn, with blonde curls bouncing. We climb up, walk along the narrow edge, and run down screaming. Did our mothers know? I never thought about it then, and I don't know now.

There were several other babies in the family when Lorna, Angie and their baby sister moved to another state. David, Dan and I still haunted the gravel pit. There were hummocks and small pits to explore. We stalked Grandma's cows and each other and hid behind the tall poplars on the north side of the pit.

On the rare and wonderful times when Lorna and her family ame back to visit, we stole away to the gravel pit whenever we could. But now, some of the babies were old enough to join us. We didn't really like to take them because there was always one of them to fall down and cry or one who went back to the house to complain that the big kids were mea. The ones that always cried probably never felt the magic the rest of us felt there. Maybe that's why they cried.

As I grew up, the gravel pit became my secret place. I went there to be alone, to walk and climb, to feel sorry for myself, to fill with fantasy people if I chose. The cows still came there, and my grandfather fenced and leveled a small square for a potato patch. Aside from that, it was mine.

But I grew up, my grandmother died, the gravel pit was leveled and the magic isn't there anymore. It is here, in my mind, as long as I can remember, and it's in Lorna's and Angie's and David's and Dan's and maybe in Ronnie's and Daryl's, too.

My children have their own magic places, and so, I'm sure, do Lorna's. That's the wonderful part of childhood. The world is full of magic places, waiting for a child.

June 28, 1965

This was another frightfully hot day. We were all out of sorts, but things have smoothed out considerably. I picked & shelled peas – froze 3 – 1½ pint boxes. The new scented geranium has one bloom – a bright pink with darker markings. I'm disappointed it isn't the bright red I expected from leaf coloration, etc. One calendula was in bloom – I picked the flower to dry for tea. We finally got the rain we needed. Unfortunately it was a terribly hard rain with strong wind. The delphinium plants, which are heavy with flowers, look pretty sad. They will need a little care tomorrow. Thank goodness we had the garden pretty well mulched, so it didn't wash away. As usual, the drive looked like a river. It's still raining – softly now. Oh, yes, Fritz saw a rat this morning – the first we have seen for several weeks. I made iced mint tea this afternoon to the delight of the children. I liked it, too.

September 9, 1965

It's now mid-afternoon of the first full day of school. Dan has missed his family - he really expected them home for lunch. Frequently he complains, "Me too tired", but, of course, he refuses to go to bed. Lisa's eyes really sparkled yesterday when she said that Mrs. Taylor is her teacher. Fritz didn't say much about it, but I got the impression that he felt he had come off well in being placed in Mrs. Hiatt's room. Dan also asks periodically, "When me go to school?" or "When me go to kindergarten?" It seems such a pity it's 3 years away - he wants to go now!

Last night I went to WSCS with Madonna Farlee & Mildred McCool. Kathy Schoepferman spoke about her trip to Germany on the I.U. honors program.

I finally managed to get the mending off my desk. Probably a quick brush-up of the whole house before school is out would be in order.

Larry B. Brough
2740 South Oakland Forest Drive, No. 1103
Oakland Park, Florida 33309
954-535-0198

May 6, 2009

Dear Carolyn,

Hope this letter finds you well. I have emailed you a couple of times about the book that should be ready in about another two months. I did not send copies of the letter to your children because I thought you would let them know.

Being heavily engaged in condominium operations many years took a lot of my time, but that was given up in 2007. As leisure time took over, I started thinking about all the family information that had been collected over the years and was deciding to throw it away as age of cleaning out things was approaching. But, something "grabbed" me and said do not destroy all that precious information, put it into a book for the family, so I did.

It took part of 2007 and 2009 and all of 2008 but at last there is something to offer the family. A book has been created and some of it's statistics are: 1346 biographies and mini-bios; 90+ pictures - mostly from Simon and Anna Brough but includes a picture of the Frank and Emma McBride Brugh Family that lived in Traverse City. The book is 200 pages (100 sheets on both sides). It covers stories from 1710 to 2009, and has many color pages..

There are many cousins in Indiana and Ohio and while Michel the grandfather is buried in Indiana; the grandmother, Elizabeth, is in Tiffin, Ohio. I plan to offer this book at BELOW COST, and am asking for reimbursement for fees for computer help and also ink and supplies during this period (2007-2009) as well as the actual publishing price. The cost was originally predicted to run to $75.00 a book but think it will bottom out at $62.00 per book and that includes shipping. All costs will not be recovered, but this will suffice and of course there is no charge for my time and research over years.

We expect a delivery date of August 1, 2009 , but are not asking for orders yet, will wait a little while and send out a general memo. I would appreciate you spreading the word among our many cousins and drop me a note on possible numbers or call me. As of this moment, a book run of only 50 copies is planned and there will be no other printing, probably ever. This would account for part of the reason for the cost of the book. Larger quantities would bring the cost down. When the official memo comes out, a deadline will be set for orders and that amount of copies will be printed.

There will be 6 or 8 pages setup at the end of the book for new information so people can add or change and correct things as they desire.

Larry

Larry

Descendants of Michael Bruch

Generation No. 1

1. MICHAEL^1 BRUCH He married MARIA ELIZABETH MUMBAUER.

Children of MICHAEL BRUCH and MARIA MUMBAUER are:

2. i. MICHAEL^2 BRUGH, b. September 05, 1787, Upper Bethel, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 13, 1854, Fulton County, Indiana.
   ii. ANNA MARIA BRUGH, b. July 07, 1768.
   iii. JOHANN GEORGE BRUGH, b. September 1773.
   iv. PETER BRUGH, b. March 25, 1760.
   v. GEORGE WENDEL BRUGH, b. September 13, 1784.
   vi. JACOB BRUGH, b. May 12, 1791.

Generation No. 2

2. MICHAEL^2 BRUGH *(MICHAEL^1 BRUCH)* was born September 05, 1787 in Upper Bethel, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, and died March 13, 1854 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH. She died December 12, 1845.

More About MICHAEL BRUGH:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton, Indiana

More About ELIZABETH:
Burial: Fireside (or Thompson), Huron, Ohio

Children of MICHAEL BRUGH and ELIZABETH are:

3. i. GEORGE^3 BRUGH, b. January 01, 1814, Pennsylvania; d. September 21, 1856, Steuben County, Indiana.
   ii. JOHN BRUGH, b. June 1810; d. December 15, 1886, Fulton County, Indiana.
   iii. CHARLES BRUGH, b. April 05, 1816; d. June 18, 1863, Fulton County, Indiana.
   iv. JOSEPH BRUGH, b. September 28, 1822; d. March 21, 1874, Fulton County, Indiana.
   v. FRANCIS BRUGH, b. 1825; d. 1887, Fulton County, Indiana.
   vi. SIMON BRUGH.

Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE^3 BRUGH *(MICHAEL^2, MICHAEL^1 BRUCH)* was born January 01, 1814 in Pennsylvania, and died September 21, 1856 in Steuben County, Indiana. He married CATHERINE CLEMMONS May 24, 1838, daughter of JOHANNES CLEMENS and JULIANNA. She was born June 16, 1815 in Union County, Pennsylvania, and died June 26, 1899 in Hudson, Steuben, Indiana.

More About GEORGE BRUGH:
Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Salem Center, Steuben, Indiana

More About CATHERINE CLEMMONS:
Burial: Circle Cemetery, Hudson, Steuben, Indiana

Children of GEORGE BRUGH and CATHERINE CLEMMONS are:

4. i. WILLIAM^4 BRUGH, b. January 11, 1845, Seneca County, Ohio; d. November 06, 1926, Traverse City, Michigan.
   ii. LEANDER BRUGH, b. May 16, 1839.
   iii. JULIANNA BRUGH, b. July 18, 1840.
   iv. ELIZA BRUGH, b. August 24, 1841.

v. CATHERINE BRUGH, b. November 06, 1842.
vi. LYMAN BRUGH, b. April 04, 1846.
vii. CHARLES BRUGH, b. March 28, 1848.
viii. MARY BRUGH, b. January 29, 1850.
ix. CAROLINE BRUGH, b. 1852.
x. ALMIRA BRUGH, b. July 25, 1853.
xi. ALLEN A. BRUGH, b. November 19, 1854.
xii. GEORGE ALFRED BRUGH, b. August 09, 1856.

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM^4 BRUGH *(GEORGE^3, MICHAEL^2, MICHAEL^1 BRUCH)*[1,2] was born January 11, 1845 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died November 06, 1926 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married EMMA LAVINA MCBRIDE March 30, 1873 in Hudson, Indiana, daughter of DAVID MCBRIDE and RACHEL SHATTO. She was born January 30, 1855 in Dekalb County, Indiana, and died December 11, 1935 in Traverse City, Michigan.

Children of WILLIAM BRUGH and EMMA MCBRIDE are:
5. i. MAUDE BELLE^5 BRUGH, b. September 22, 1882, Steuben County, Indiana; d. October 15, 1951, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana.
ii. NELLIE GERTRUDE BRUGH, b. January 02, 1875.
iii. IVY PEARL BRUGH, b. August 02, 1884.
iv. RAYMOND ARLO BRUGH, b. March 09, 1891.
v. HAZEL IMO BRUGH, b. July 04, 1894.
vi. DAISY FAY BRUGH, b. January 12, 1897.

Generation No. 5

5. MAUDE BELLE^5 BRUGH *(WILLIAM^4, GEORGE^3, MICHAEL^2, MICHAEL^1 BRUCH)* was born September 22, 1882 in Steuben County, Indiana, and died October 15, 1951 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana. She married FRANK PUTT December 28, 1904 in DeKalb County, Indiana, son of LEVI PUTT and HARRIETT ANSTETT. He was born August 24, 1869 in Fairfield, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died March 24, 1957 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana.

More About MAUDE BELLE BRUGH:
Burial: October 17, 1951, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

More About FRANK PUTT:
Burial: Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

Children of MAUDE BRUGH and FRANK PUTT are:
6. i. NAOMI BRUGH^6 PUTT, b. December 18, 1910, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. April 03, 1995, Angola, Indiana.
7. ii. DWIGHT L. PUTT, b. March 19, 1908, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; d. January 03, 1973, Belleville, Illinois.
8. iii. PAULINE HARRIETTE PUTT, b. July 11, 1913, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; d. May 06, 1994, Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana.
9. iv. LURAH JEANETTE PUTT, b. December 17, 1916.
10. v. ALLEN OSCAR PUTT, b. February 11, 1919, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana. d. 12 Sep 1995

Evelyn b. ~~[illegible]~~ Nov 19, 1919

Generation No. 6

6. NAOMI BRUGH^6 PUTT *(MAUDE BELLE^5 BRUGH, WILLIAM^4, GEORGE^3, MICHAEL^2, MICHAEL^1 BRUCH)* was born December 18, 1910 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died April 03, 1995 in Angola, Indiana. She married RAYMOND D RENSCH September 02, 1932 in Angola, Indiana, son of HARLEY RENSCH and ELVA EVERTTS. He was born September 05, 1908 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 02, 1999 in Angola, Pleasant, Steuben, Indiana.

More About NAOMI BRUGH PUTT:
Burial: April 06, 1995, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

dtr Jared D. 19 Jul 1977
Abigail dtr 10 May 1979
Doug J. dtr 19 Aug 195[illegible]

[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
[illegible]

Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM HARRISON BRUCE [illegible] was born January 11, 1843 in Seneca County, Ohio, and died [illegible] in Traverse City, Michigan. He married [illegible] She was the daughter of [illegible]. She was born January [illegible], 18[illegible] in [illegible] County, Indiana, and died December 11, 1933 in Traverse City, Michigan.

Children of WILLIAM BRUCE and [illegible] are:
5. i. MARY [illegible] BRUCE, b. September 21, 18[illegible], Steuben County, Indiana; d. October 10, 1951, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana.
ii. [illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
iii. [illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
iv. [illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
v. [illegible] BRUCE, b. [illegible]
vi. [illegible] BRUCE, b. January 12, [illegible]

Generation No. 5

5. MARY [illegible] BRUCE [illegible] was born September 21, 18[illegible] in Steuben County, Indiana, and died October 12, 1951 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana. She married [illegible] PUTT [illegible] 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana, son of LEVI PUTT and HARRIET ANSTETT. He was born August 25, 18[illegible] in Fairfield, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died March 24, 1937 in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana.

More About [illegible]:
Burial: October 12, 1951, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

More About [illegible] PUTT:
Burial: Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

Children of [illegible] BRUCE and [illegible] PUTT are:
6. i. [illegible] PUTT, b. December 18, 1910, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. April 03, 1995, Angola, Indiana.
ii. [illegible] L. PUTT, b. March 1[illegible], 19[illegible], Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; d. [illegible] 1973, Belleville, Illinois.
iii. PAULINE [illegible] PUTT, b. July 1[illegible], 1913, [illegible], DeKalb, Indiana; d. May [illegible], 1994, Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana.
iv. [illegible] PUTT, b. December 17, 1916.
v. [illegible] PUTT, b. February 11, 1919, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; [illegible]

Generation No. 6

6. [illegible] PUTT [illegible] was born December 18, 1910 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died April 03, 1995 in Angola, Indiana. She married [illegible] RENSCH September 02, 1932 in Angola, Indiana, son of [illegible] RENSCH and [illegible] EVERTS. He was born November 05, 1908 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 02, 1999 in Angola, [illegible], Indiana.

More About [illegible] PUTT:
Burial: April [illegible], 1995, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

More About Raymond D Rensch:
Burial: February 05, 1999, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

Children of Naomi Putt and Raymond Rensch are:

11. i. Carolyn Elouise^{7} Rensch, b. November 04, 1933, Hudson, DeKalb County, Indiana.

ii. Lyle Harley Rensch, b. December 19, 1934, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana; d. December 20, 1934, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Lyle Harley Rensch:
Burial: Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben, Indiana

7. Dwight L.^{6} Putt *(Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born March 19, 1908 in Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana, and died January 03, 1973 in Belleville, Illinois. He married Rachel Minerva Dole December 31, 1931, daughter of Arthur Dole and Martha. She was born November 06, 1911 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, and died November 30, 1989 in Lebanon, Illinois.

More About Dwight L. Putt:
Burial: Lebanon, Illinois

More About Rachel Minerva Dole:
Burial: December 02, 1989

Children of Dwight Putt and Rachel Dole are:

i. Lorna Lee^{7} Putt, b. August 19, 1933; m. Vernon Virgin.
ii. Angie Lou Putt, m. Howard Perry.
iii. Jo Ellen Putt, m. Neil Lightle.
iv. Peggy Ann Putt, m. David Barton.
v. Mary Elizabeth Putt, m. Donald Schilling.

8. Pauline Harriette^{6} Putt *(Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born July 11, 1913 in Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana, and died May 06, 1994 in Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana. She married Roy Elmer King March 18, 1934. He was born September 25, 1913 in Smithfield, DeKalb County, Indiana.

More About Pauline Harriette Putt:
Burial: May 10, 1994, Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

More About Roy Elmer King:
Burial: Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

Children of Pauline Putt and Roy King are:

i. Julie Ann^{7} King.

ii. David Edgar King, b. November 25, 1936, Smithfield, DeKalb County, Indiana; d. August 26, 1998, Chicago, Illinois.

More About David Edgar King:
Burial: Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana

12. iii. Daniel Evan King, b. July 08, 1938, Smithfield, DeKalb County, Indiana.
13. iv. Darrell Roy King, b. April 30, 1940.
14. v. Jennie Kay King, b. July 07, 1945, DeKalb County, Indiana.

2005
1945
50

9. Lurah Jeanette^{6} Putt *(Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born December 17, 1916. She married (1) Wiley Phillips. She married (2) Doyle Thornton DeVoe December 01, 1938.

Children of LURAH PUTT and DOYLE DEVOE are:

15. i. RONALD^{7} DEVOE.
- ii. PHILIP DEVOE.
- iii. KATHLEEN GAIL DEVOE.

10. ALLEN OSCAR^{6} PUTT *(MAUDE BELLE^{5} BRUGH, WILLIAM^{4}, GEORGE^{3}, MICHAEL^{2}, MICHAEL^{1} BRUCH)* was born February 11, 1919 in Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana. He married EVELYN IRENE FOSTER March 05, 1943. She was born November 19, 1919, and died September 12, 1995 in Rome City, Noble, Indiana.

More About EVELYN IRENE FOSTER:
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana

Children of ALLEN PUTT and EVELYN FOSTER are:
- i. ALANA^{7} PUTT.
- ii. DEEDRA PUTT.

Generation No. 7

11. CAROLYN ELOUISE^{7} RENSCH *(NAOMI BRUGH^{6} PUTT, MAUDE BELLE^{5} BRUGH, WILLIAM^{4}, GEORGE^{3}, MICHAEL^{2}, MICHAEL^{1} BRUCH)* was born November 04, 1933 in Hudson, DeKalb County, Indiana. She married FREDERICK FLORIAN CRIPE June 05, 1955 in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was born August 19, 1932 in Chelan County, Washington.

Children of CAROLYN RENSCH and FREDERICK CRIPE are:
- i. FREDERICK FLORIAN^{8} CRIPE, b. September 15, 1957, Chicago, Illinois; m. BETH ANN LEE, September 16, 1989, Steuben County, Indiana.

16. ii. LISA MARIE CRIPE, b. July 18, 1959, Ontario, Oregon.
- iii. DANIEL NATHAN CRIPE, b. November 02, 1962, Angola, Indiana; m. KAREN WILSON, February 18, 1992, Austin, Texas.

17. iv. KATRINA ADELE CRIPE, b. August 01, 1968, Angola, Indiana.

12. DANIEL EVAN^{7} KING *(PAULINE HARRIETTE^{6} PUTT, MAUDE BELLE^{5} BRUGH, WILLIAM^{4}, GEORGE^{3}, MICHAEL^{2}, MICHAEL^{1} BRUCH)* was born July 08, 1938 in Smithfield, DeKalb County, Indiana. He married (1) VERA JEAN SMITH. He married (2) SHARON KAY KNOTT.

Children of DANIEL KING and VERA SMITH are:
- i. BRIAN ALLEN^{8} KING.
- ii. DEBRA KAY KING.
- iii. DIANA ELAINE KING.

13. DARRELL ROY^{7} KING *(PAULINE HARRIETTE^{6} PUTT, MAUDE BELLE^{5} BRUGH, WILLIAM^{4}, GEORGE^{3}, MICHAEL^{2}, MICHAEL^{1} BRUCH)* was born April 30, 1940. He married PAMELA JANE WARD June 10, 1967. She was born August 27, 1943 in St. Johns, Michigan.

Notes for PAMELA JANE WARD:
Pamela had one son, Scott Alan, by a previous marriage.

Children of DARRELL KING and PAMELA WARD are:
- i. TAMI LYNN^{8} KING, b. January 02, 1969.
- ii. RANDY ROY KING, b. February 06, 1975.

14. JENNIE KAY^{7} KING *(PAULINE HARRIETTE^{6} PUTT, MAUDE BELLE^{5} BRUGH, WILLIAM^{4}, GEORGE^{3}, MICHAEL^{2}, MICHAEL^{1} BRUCH)* was born July 07, 1945 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married LARRY JOHN PHILLIPS in Smithfield, DeKalb, Indiana.

Children of Jennie King and Larry Phillips are:

i. Michael John^{8} Phillips.
ii. Michelle Yvonne Phillips.

15. Ronald^{7} DeVoe *(Lurah Jeanette^{6} Putt, Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)*

Children of Ronald DeVoe are:

18. i. Paul Neil^{8} DeVoe, b. October 29, 1963, Connersville, Indiana.
ii. Heather DeVoe.

Generation No. 8

16. Lisa Marie^{8} Cripe *(Carolyn Elouise^{7} Rensch, Naomi Brugh^{6} Putt, Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born July 18, 1959 in Ontario, Oregon. She married Scott Donaho May 05, 1989 in Fremont, Steuben, Indiana. He was born May 14, 1959.

More About Scott Donaho:
Fact 1: born Trimlett

Children of Lisa Cripe and Scott Donaho are:

i. Emily Nicole^{9} Donaho, b. July 01, 1989.
ii. Michael Joseph Donaho, b. July 09, 1992.

17. Katrina Adele^{8} Cripe *(Carolyn Elouise^{7} Rensch, Naomi Brugh^{6} Putt, Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born August 01, 1968 in Angola, Indiana. She married Richard Gutknecht October 22, 1988 in Angola, Indiana. He was born February 09, 1968 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

Children of Katrina Cripe and Richard Gutknecht are:

i. Amelia Xanthe^{9} Gutknecht, b. June 09, 1989, Franklin, Johnson, IN.
ii. Sarah Carolyn Gutknecht, b. April 01, 1991, Ft. Ord, Monterey, California.
iii. Cecelia Rayne Gutknecht, b. July 14, 1993, Monterey, Monterey, California.
iv. Lilith Olivia Gutknecht, b. March 14, 2000, Columbus, Bartholomew, IN.

18. Paul Neil^{8} DeVoe *(Ronald^{7}, Lurah Jeanette^{6} Putt, Maude Belle^{5} Brugh, William^{4}, George^{3}, Michael^{2}, Michael^{1} Bruch)* was born October 29, 1963 in Connersville, Indiana. He married Lori Glab June 23, 1990 in Claremont, Callifornia. She was born April 18, 1966 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Paul DeVoe and Lori Glab are:

i. Aaron Neil^{9} DeVoe, b. June 29, 1994, Redlands, California.
ii. Rebecca Grace DeVoe, b. June 20, 1999, Redlands, California.

Endnotes

1. Carolync@loci.net, *Carolyn Cripe*, "Electronic."
2. sterlingsmith.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 11, 2003.

To create a new family, press the letter F to invoke the Family Wizard

" " parents, select 1 individual + press the letter P

" " a son or dau to an existing family, press the letter S or D respectively

" " " 2nd spouse, select 1 parent + press the letter F to invoke the Fam. Wiz. the Fam. Wiz. will create a new family w/ 1 existing parent & a new parent

To change the properties of an object such as its name or color, double-click on it

Each of these keyboard shortcut has a corresponding toolbar button. To learn what each toolbar button does, move the mouse over + read the description in the status bar at the bottom.

KERSTETTER

Carolyn Cripe

From: <cgrennan@stx.rr.com>
To: <KERSTETTER-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Friday, May 21, 2004 1:20 PM
Subject: [KERSTETTER] Leonard KERSTETTER 1769 - Catherine RICHTER

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: KERSTETTER RICHTER ROUGH GUMBY GAMBY MINNIG CLEMENS HERROLD KINES DIEHL STRAWSER RHOADS PORTZLINE
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

[illegible]

Message Board Post:

Any mistakes or errors??? Is anyone able to add more???

Leonard KERSTETTER (b.1769-Lancaster,Pa;d.___Union,Pa)
sp: Catherine RICHTER (b.1774-,Pa;m.@1790;d.1820/1830)
..1. Michael KERSTETTER (b.30 May 1787-,Nul,Pa;d.24 Jul 1852-Snyder,Pa)
.. sp: Sarah ___ (b.20 Mar 1793-Pa;m.@1818;d.20 Apr 1869-Snyder,Pa)
.....1. Christian KERSTETTER (b.1818-Upper Mahanoy,Nul,Pa)
..... sp: Barbara ROUGH (b.1827-Pa;m.@1847;d.Aft 1892-Pipestone,Berrien,Mi)
.....2. Hannah KERSTETTER (b.1820-Snyder,Pa)
.....3. Catharine KERSTETTER (b.1825/1826-Pa)
.....3. Peter KERSTETTER (b.24 Apr 1828-Snyder,Pa;d.29 Jan 1892-Peoria Co,Ill)
..... sp: Catharine GUMBY (b.18 Apr 1831-Pa;m.Abt 1850;d.6 Aug 1890-Peoria Co,Ill)
.....3. Elizabeth KERSTETTER (b.1828-,Snyder,Pa;d.Aft 1850-Snyder,Pa)
.....3. Michael N. KERSTETTER (b.Sep 1830-Snyder,Pa;d.Bef 1900-Snyder,Pa)
..... sp: Susan MINNIG (b.Sep 1841-Pa;m.25 Dec 1856;d.Aft 1900-Snyder,Pa)
..2. George KERSTETTER (b.1792/1794-Mahantango,Nul,Pa;d.Aft 1830-Union,Pa)
.. sp: unknown (b.1784/1794;m.Abt 1808)
.....3. female KERSTETTER (b.1800/1810-Chapman,Union,Pa)
.....3. female KERSTETTER (b.1800/1810-Chapman,Union,Pa)
..2. Julianna * KERSTETTER (b.1792/1794-Mahantango,Snyder,Pa)
.. sp: Johannes CLEMENS (m.16 Apr 1814)
..2. male KERSTETTER (b.1794/1800-Mahantango,Nul,Pa)
..2. Frederick KERSTETTER (b.1794/1800-Mahantango,Nul,Pa)
.. sp: unknown
.....3. female KERSTETTER (b.1810/1815-Chapman,Union,Pa)
.....3. female KERSTETTER (b.1820/1825-Chapman,Union,Pa)
..2. female KERSTETTER (b.1800/1810-Mahantango,Northumberland,Pa)
..2. Lewis Ludwig KERSTETTER (b.5 Jul 1803-Nul,Pa;d.1 Apr 1879-Snyder,Pa)
.. sp: Catherine HERROLD (b.15 Apr 1806-Pa;m.Abt 1827;d.22 Feb 1886-Pa)
.....3. Edward KERSTETTER (b.7 Aug 1827-Union,Pa;d.9 Dec 1882-Juniata,Pa)
..... sp: Rachel KINES (b.8 Oct 1837-Pa;m.Abt 1863;d.22 Dec 1922)
.....3. Catherine KERSTETTER (b.8 Dec 1829-Chapman,Union,Pa)

Sent email 11-5-05

..... sp: Henry DIEHL
.....3. Frederick KERSTETTER (b.Feb 1833-Union,Pa;d.Aft 1900-Union,Snyder,Pa)
..... sp: Lydia (b.1829/1832-Pa;m.Abt 1855)
.....3. Anna KERSTETTER (b.1834-Chapman,Union,Pa)
.....3. Leah KERSTETTER (b.1836-Chapman,Union,Pa)
.....3. David H. KERSTETTER (b.Feb 1839-Chapman,Union,Pa)
..... sp: Sarah A. STRAWSER (b.9 Jun 1837-Perry,Union,Pa;m.Abt 1857;d.19 Sep 1913
.....3. John L. KERSTETTER (b.Aug 1841-Chapman,Union,Pa)
..... sp#1: Mary M. (b.1852-Pa)
..... sp#2: Sophia C. RHOADS (b.Mar 1856)
.....3. Henry KERSTETTER (b.May 1843-Chapman,Union,Pa;d.Aft 1900)
..... sp: Susan PORTZLINE (b.Sep 1841;m.1865;d.1898-Chapman,Snyder.Pa)
..2. David KERSTETTER (b.7 Mar 1818-Chapman,Union,Pa)

==== KERSTETTER Mailing List ====
KERSTETTER Message Board at Genforum:

==============================

Gain access to over two billion names including the new Immigration Collection with an Ancestry.com free trial. Click to learn more.

f. Leonard Kerstetter
m. Elizabeth Shafer

Eddy's Cemetery

HOULTON, M.E.H., wife of John Houlton, dau. of Isaac Gettz and Elizabeth Moore, m. 8-
John Houlton, Jr., b. 12-31-1848, d. 10-10-1917
J.H. & wife, Mary Elizabeth Gettz, b. 9-15-1854, d. 1-7-1934
4 children
Burton Asa, b. 6-27-1873
Mary Alice, b. 10-17-1880
Nancy Estela, b. 3-17-1886
Clinton John, b. 8-11-1888

De Kalb 1850, Jackson twp, DeKalb

Eliza Moore, 9, b. Ohio fa- James, m- Eleanor - (too young

Elizabeth, 25, b. Pa, ; poss. wife George

Isaac Getty will: 22 Mar 1880 (61-105)
Elizabeth n.d. (101)

Complete Records 1906 Book 11	Pages 114-119 October 18, 1906	Gettz, John	Gettz, William F. et al	Other Defendants: Jacob Gettz, Rebecca Pontius, Amanda Gettz, Jennie Stevenson	Isaac Gettz deceased March 1880 Will for Isaac Gettz found in Will Book 2 & 3 Pages 24 and 25. (Also found as part of this complaint) Amanda a daughter (non compos and incapable of managing her estate and has had said mental condition since childhood), William, John Edwin or Edward), Jacob are sons, Mary Getz was his wife (she died August 25, 1906). Elizabeth and John were children of his first wife. Hubert E. Hartman was guardian ad litem for Amanda Gettz. Sale of Real Estate and distribution of funds included.	Partition: Plaintiff and Defendants are tenants in common of 35 acres off of the North end of the West ½ of the Southwest ¼ of Section 12, Township 35 North, and Range 12 East.

Waterloo

Amanda Getz b. 1828 d 1906 bur 30 Mar 1906

Clarence
Getz b— d. 17 Aug 1883 age 15 y 3 m 11 d son of F & A

" , Dill b. 1871 d —

" George W 3 Jan 1875 d May 1901

Getts W. S. b. 1851 d 1930

Mary, his wife b. 1857 d —

Getz, Cecil D. b 18 Sep 1900 d. 29 Oct 1957 fa Delbert Getz

Rigby, Edna Getz, w. of Dennis Rigby 1891–1910

Getz, Cora – inf d. 31 Jul 1873 ae 8 m 19 d., dau of E. E & A

" Warren Alfred d. 23 Aug 1876 ae 12 son of F & L A

Getts, Thaddy b. 28 Sep 1877 d 6 Oct 1889 son of N. S. & M. K.

1850
14
1864

Isaac Getz 31 Farmer Rt eye lost

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Palm

Born: 25 Jul 1718 in: Heilsbraun, Brandenburg, Bavaria
Married: 1753 in: Union, New Jersey
Died: 25 Apr 1799 in: Palmyra, Londonderry, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Father: Matthias Palm
Mother: Sybilla
Other Spouses: Magdalena Shaullis, Christena Dorothea Kern

Wife: Catherine Salome Fenger

Born: 1730 in: Backnang, Wurtenburg, Germany
Died: 1764 in: Palmyra, Londonderry, Lebanon, Pa.

CHILDREN

1	M	Name: Peter Palm Born: 18 Feb 1761 Died: 31 Mar 1826 Married: 18 Aug 1789 Spouse: Catherine Schwalley	 in: Elizabeth, New Jersey in: Sinking Spring, Berks, Pennsylvania in: Heidelberg, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
2	M	Name: William Palm Born: Abt. 1755 Married: Spouse: Anna Bischoff	
3	M	Name: Jacob Palm Born: Nov 1754 Married: Spouse: Mary Dorothea Bischoff	 in: New Jersey
4	M	Name: Nicholas Palm Married: Spouse: Catherine Killinger	
5	M	Name: Andrew Palm Married: Spouse: Henrietta King	
6	F	Name: Maria Barbara Palm Married: Spouse: Jacob Bowman	
7	M	Name: Michael Palm Married: Spouse: Barbara Snyder Married: Spouse: Rosina Hemperly	

Isaac Getty Fairfield 6-14-1860
age 29 b PA

Mary age 21 b OH

Franklin 2 mo. b IN

1860
21
39

FIGMS2409550

m. Mary Finley 24 Mar 1857
Dekalb

m. Elizabeth A. Moore 13 Dec 1852 Steuben
Bk. A No. 1-6 1837-1899

1860
21
39

| Lewis Getz m. Elizabeth Leeper 29 Sep 1867 div 1869

Edward " + Elva G div. 1899 Edward Getts m. Elva Munger 2 Nov. 1871

Franklin + Laura A. div. 1898

Adam + Margaret Hecht Getz ~~[illegible]~~ pet. for div. granted? or no?

Adam Getz m. Sarah M Row Oct 24 1865

√ Aaron Getz m. Elizabeth Row 1874 Sep. 27

Isaac Getts + Elizabeth divorce.
~~[illegible]~~ 185

Lewis was 4 in 1850
2 Henry Getts listed in
1850 census
one at 8
one at 6

Enumeration of School children 1903

Catharine Getts M. of

Ellis W	20	Jul 11, 1882
Cleveland	18	27 Jul 1884
Clarence	15	20 Nov 1887
Emory	13	20 Apr 1890
Byrel	11	14 Feb 1892

144.08
12
28816
14408
1728.96
113
8
904

123
12
246
123
1476
1
384

32
12
64
32
384

1860
904
2764

2400.00
1718.96
681.04

28
3
84
15
69

Lydia Putts, aged d. ~~Jan~~ 1860
according
of Grimsley

Isaac [illegible]

ancestry
Discover Your Family Story

Name:	**Chas H Putt**
Home in 1930:	Milford, Lagrange, Indiana
Age:	10
Estimated birth year:	abt 1920
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Stepbrother-in-law *(Step Brother)*
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
[illegible]	36
[illegible]	33
[illegible]	14
[illegible]	49
[illegible]	44
[illegible]	10

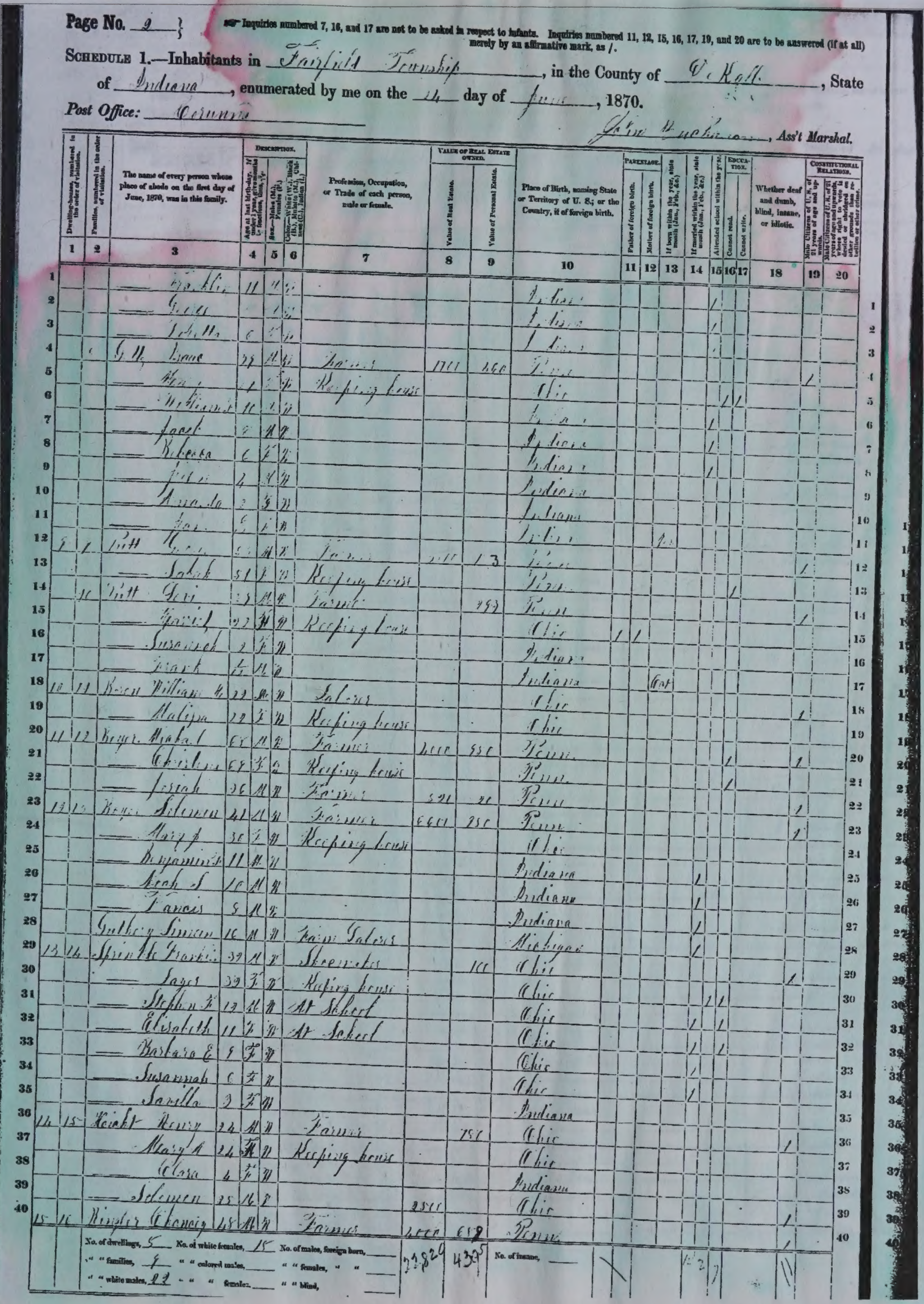
Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Milford, Lagrange, Indiana*; Roll: *595*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *12*; Image: *645.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

GETTZ, ISAAC



Page No. 9

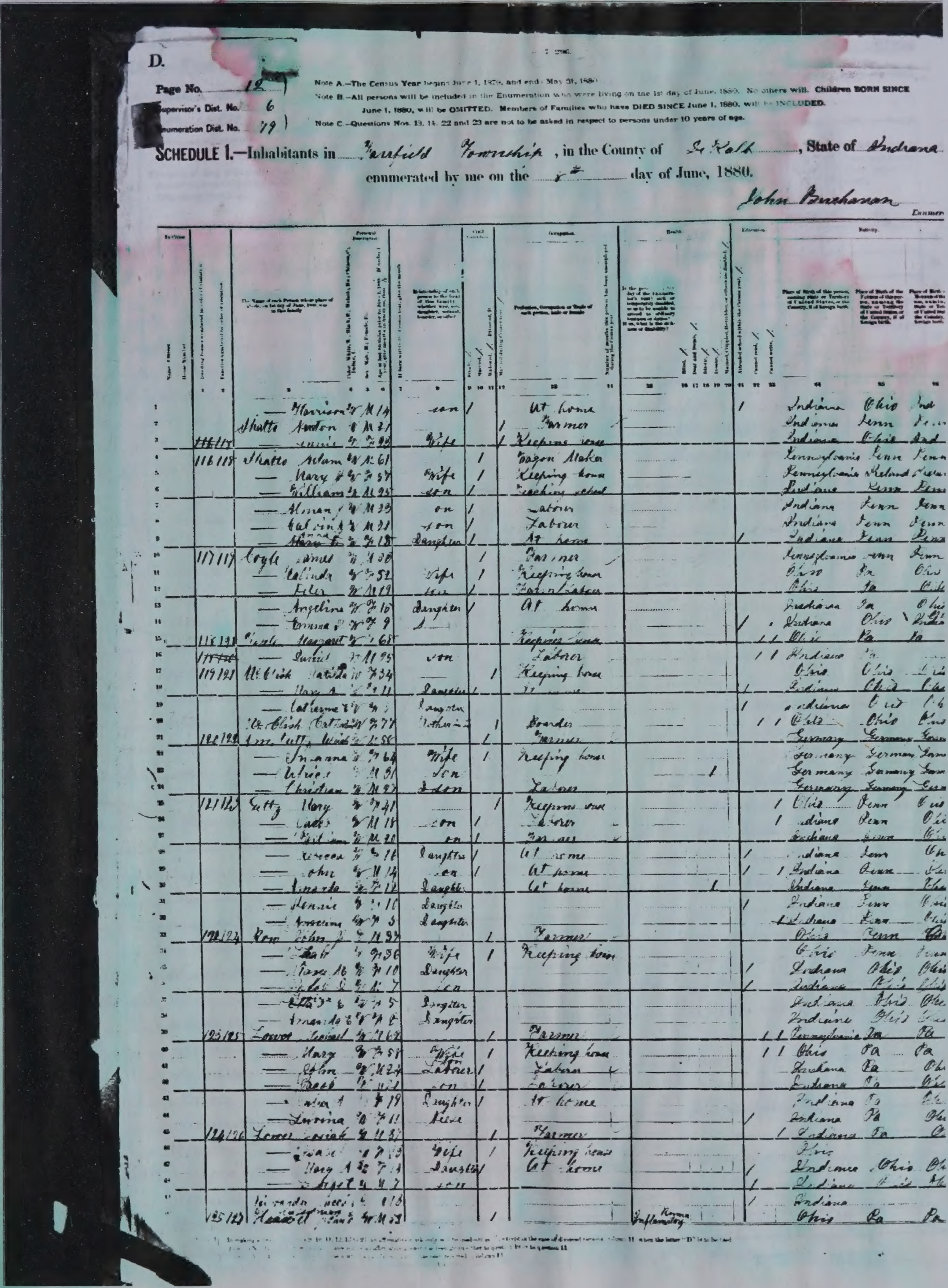
☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Corunna

John Buchanan, *Ass't Marshal.*

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			—— Franklin	11	M	W				Indiana					/					
2			—— Grace		F	W				Indiana					/					
3			—— Isabella	6	F	W				Indiana					/					
4		[illegible]	Gettz Isaac	37	M	W	Farmer	1700	460	Penn									/	
5			—— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						/	/			
6			—— William F	11	M	W				Indiana					/					
7			—— Jacob	9	M	W				Indiana					/					
8			—— Rebecca	6	F	W				Indiana					/					
9			—— John	4	M	W				Indiana										
10			—— Amanda	2	F	W				Indiana										
11			—— Ira	6/12	F	W				Indiana			[illegible]							
12	9	[illegible]	Pitt Henry	55	M	W	Farmer	5100	13	Penn									/	
13			—— Sarah	51	F	W	Keeping house			Penn						/				
14		10	Pitt Levi	27	M	W	Farmer		493	Penn									/	
15			—— Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio	/	/								
16			—— Susannah	2	F	W				Indiana										
17			—— Mark	1/12	M	W				Indiana			Oct							
18	10	11	Brown William H	22	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									/	
19			—— Malissa	19	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
20	11	12	Boyer Michael	68	M	W	Farmer	4000	550	Penn						/			/	
21			—— Christina	69	F	W	Keeping house			Penn						/				
22			—— Josiah	36	M	W	Farmer	500	20	Penn									/	
23	12	13	Boyer Solomon	41	M	W	Farmer	6600	250	Penn									/	
24			—— Mary J	30	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
25			—— Benjamin F	11	M	W				Indiana					/					
26			—— Noah S	10	M	W				Indiana					/					
27			—— Francis	8	M	W				Indiana					/					
28			Guthrey Simon	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Michigan					/					
29	13	14	Sprinkle Franklin	39	M	W	Shoemaker		100	Ohio									/	
30			—— Sarah	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						/	/			
31			—— Stephen F	13	M	W	At School			Ohio					/		/			
32			—— Elisabeth	11	F	W	At School			Ohio					/		/			
33			—— Barbara E	9	F	W				Ohio					/					
34			—— Susannah	6	F	W				Ohio					/					
35			—— Sarilla	3	F	W				Indiana										
36	14	15	Height Henry	24	M	W	Farmer		750	Ohio									/	
37			Mary A	24	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
38			Clara	4	F	W				Indiana										
39			—— Solomon	35	M	W		2500		Ohio									/	
40	15	16	Ringler Chauncy	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	658	Penn									/	
			No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 4 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 23 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					21829	4395	No. of insane, ___	X				12	7			\\	



D.

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 79

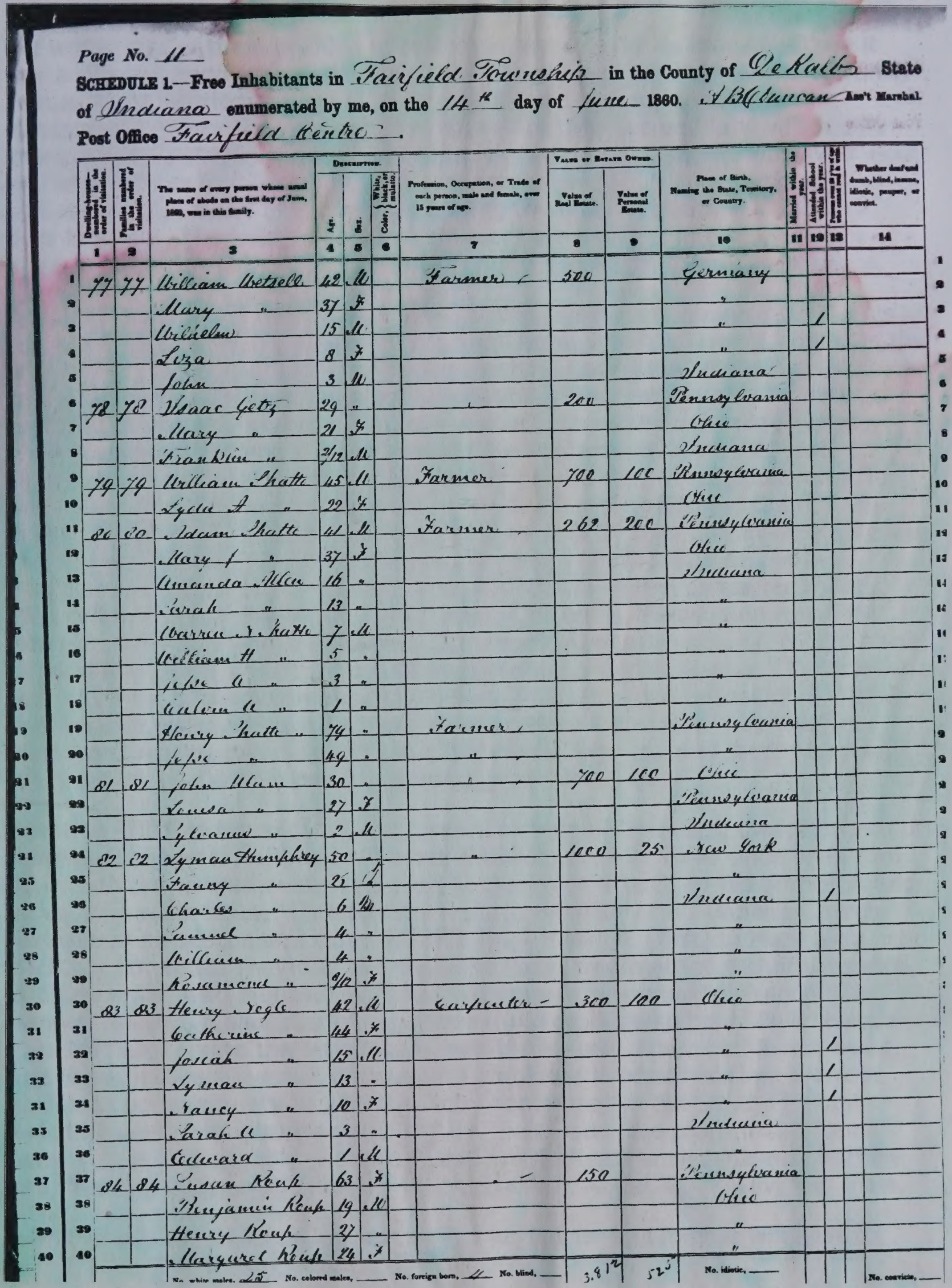
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfield Township, in the County of De Kalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

John Buchanan, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14-20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1			— Harrison	W	M	14	Son	1				At home		1			Indiana	Ohio	Ind
2			Shatto Newton	W	M	21					1	Farmer					Indiana	Penn	Pe…
3	~~115~~ 117		— Annie	W	F	23	Wife				1	Keeping house					Indiana	Ohio	Ind
4	116	118	Shatto Adam	W	M	61			1			Wagon Maker					Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
5			— Mary	W	F	57	Wife		1			Keeping house					Pennsylvania	Ireland	Irela…
6			— William	W	M	25	Son	1				Teaching school					Indiana	Penn	Penn
7			— Almon J	W	M	23	Son	1				Laborer					Indiana	Penn	Penn
8			— Calvin	W	M	21	Son	1				Laborer					Indiana	Penn	Penn
9			— ~~Mary~~ Anna E	W	F	18	Daughter	1				At home		1			Indiana	Penn	Penn
10	117	119	Coyle James	W	M	30			1			Farmer					Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
11			— Calinda	W	F	52	Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio	Pa	Ohio
12			— Eli	W	M	19	Son	1				Farm Laborer					Ohio	Pa	Ohio
13			— Angeline	W	F	10	Daughter	1				At home					Indiana	Pa	Ohio
14			— Emma J	W	F	9	D							1			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
15	118	120	Coyle Margaret	W	F	68						Keeping house			1	1	Ohio	Pa	Pa
16	~~[illegible]~~		— Daniel	W	M	25	Son					Laborer			1	1	Indiana	Pa	
17	119	121	McClish Matilda	W	F	34				1		Keeping house					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
18			— Mary A	W	F	11	Daughter	1				At home		1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
19			— Catherine	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter							1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
20			McClish Catherine	W	F	77	Mother in law			1		Boarder			1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
21	120	122	Amstutz Ulrich	W	M	58			1			Farmer					Germany	Germany	Germ…
22			— Susanna	W	F	64	Wife		1			Keeping house					Germany	German	Germ…
23			— Ulrich	W	M	31	Son						1				Germany	Germany	Germ…
24			— Christian	W	M	27	Son					Laborer					Germany	Germany	Germ…
25	121	123	Getty Mary	W	F	41				1		Keeping house				1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
26			— Jacob	W	M	18	Son	1				Laborer				1	Indiana	Penn	Ohio
27			— William	W	M	20	Son	1				Farmer					Indiana	Penn	Ohio
28			— Rebecca	W	F	16	Daughter	1				At home		1			Indiana	Penn	Ohio
29			— John	W	M	14	Son	1				At home		1		1	Indiana	Penn	Ohio
30			— Amanda	W	F	12	Daughter					At home	1				Indiana	Penn	Ohio
31			— Minnie	W	F	10	Daughter							1			Indiana	Penn	Ohio
32			— Angeline	W	F	5	Daughter									1	Indiana	Penn	Ohio
33	122	124	Rose John J	W	M	37			1			Farmer					Ohio	Penn	Ohio
34			— [illegible]	W	F	36	Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio	Penn	Penn
35			— Mary M	W	F	10	Daughter							1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
36			— [illegible] J	W	M	7	Son							1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
37			— Ella	W	F	5	Daughter										Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
38			— Amanda E	W	F	2	Daughter										Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
39	123	125	Lower Samuel	W	M	62			1			Farmer			1	1	Pennsylvania	Pa	Pa
40			— Mary	W	F	58	Wife		1			Keeping house			1	1	Ohio	Pa	Pa
41			— John	W	M	24	Son Laborer	1				Laborer					Indiana	Pa	Ohio
42			— Jacob	W	M	21	Son	1				Laborer					Indiana	Pa	Ohio
43			— [illegible] A	W	F	19	Daughter	1				At home					Indiana	Pa	Ohio
44			— Lorena	W	F	11	Niece							1			Indiana	Pa	Ohio
45	124	126	Lower Josiah	W	M	37			1			Farmer				1	Indiana	Pa	O…
46			— [illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife		1			Keeping house					Ohio		
47			— Mary A	W	F	4	Daughter					At home		1			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
48			— [illegible]	W	M	7	Son							1			Indiana	Ohio	Oh…
49			[illegible]	W		18								1			Indiana		
50	125	127	[illegible]	W	M	53			1				Inflammatory Rheum				Ohio	Pa	Pa

SHATTO
GETZ



Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fairfield Township **in the County of** DeKalb **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** A B Cluncan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fairfield Centre.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
77	77	William Wetsell	42	M		Farmer	500		Germany				
		Mary "	37	F					"				
		Wilhelm	15	M					"		1		
		Liza	8	F					"		1		
		John	3	M					Indiana				
78	78	Isaac Getz	29	"		"	200		Pennsylvania				
		Mary "	21	F					Ohio				
		Franklin "	2/12	M					Indiana				
79	79	William Shatto	45	M		Farmer	700	100	Pennsylvania				
		Lydia A "	22	F					Ohio				
80	80	Adam Shatto	41	M		Farmer	262	200	Pennsylvania				
		Mary J "	37	F					Ohio				
		Amanda Allen	16	"					Indiana				
		Sarah "	13	"					"				
		Warren J. Shatto	7	M					"				
		William H "	5	"									
		Jesse A "	3	"					"				
		Calvin A "	1	"					"				
		Henry Shatto "	79	"		Farmer			Pennsylvania				
		Jesse "	49	"		"			"				
81	81	John Allen	30	"		"	700	100	Ohio				
		Louisa "	27	F					Pennsylvania				
		Sylvanus "	2	M					Indiana				
82	82	Lyman Humphrey	50	"		"	1000	25	New York				
		Fanny "	25	F					"				
		Charles "	6	M					Indiana		1		
		Samuel "	4	"					"				
		William "	4	"					"				
		Rosamond "	9/12	F					"				
83	83	Henry Yegle	42	M		Carpenter	300	100	Ohio				
		Catherine "	44	F					"				
		Josiah "	15	M					"		1		
		Lyman "	13	"					"		1		
		Nancy "	10	F					"		1		
		Sarah A "	3	"					Indiana				
		Edward "	1	M					"				
84	84	Susan Roup	63	F		–	150		Pennsylvania				
		Benjamin Roup	19	M					Ohio				
		Henry Roup	27	"					"				
		Margaret Roup	24	F					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ___ 3.812 523 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

from Morton p. 1232

GETZ/KOCH

at the close of the war, many of them decided to remain in this country as they could see it was a fair and good one, and among these were Johannes Koch and one Daniel Texter. They married women of Berks county and settled in the South Mountains in Lower Heidelberg township, where they secured land which they improved and cultivated and on which they lived out honest, virtuous lives. Both reared generous families and their descendants reside in Lower Berks County and at Reading, many of them being among the most substantial citizens of their localities. The children of these pioneers married and intermarried and many of them still live in the same community and retain the old plantations.

Johannes Koch was a weaver by trade and this business he taught to all of his five sons. In addition he conducted his small farm, which is now embraced in the property of his great-grandson, Franklin Koch, of Lower Heidelberg township. He was a tall, well-built, raw-boned man, robust and exceedingly strong, and his sons and grandsons inherited his great statue along with his sterling honesty and persevering industry. He was noted for a kindness of heart that also distinguishes his descendants to the present generation. In religious belief he was a Lutheran. His burial took place at the St. Daniel's (Corner) Church. His family consisted of five sons and four daughters. (1) Stophel m. Elizabeth Texter and had no children. (2) Molly, m. a Mr. Auchenbach. (3) John m. Maria Bergman. (4) Jacob m. a Miss Neff, and settled and died in Lancaster county, their children being, Frederick, Lewis, John, Catherine, Matilda and Mary. (5) Maria m. John Getz and they lived at Schoeneck, Lancaster county. (6) Susanna m. Benjamin Weidner and they lived at Ephrata, Lancaster county. (7) Christian, who was born in the South Mountains, Dec. 25, 1803, died there Oct. 7, 1875, in his seventy-second year. (8) Frederick m. Betsy Killian and they lived at Blainsport, rearing two children: Levi; and Betsy, who married Jacob Harding. (9) Elizabeth m. David Intzel and accompanied him to Ohio.

Christian Koch, of the above family, was a weaver by trade and owned a farm of seventy-four acres. Here he built a set of buildings which have since been torn down with the exception of the old log house which is used by his grandson and family as a wash house. Christian Koch was a member of St. Daniel's Church and served as deacon and elder. He was twice married, (first) to Mary Getz, who died July 10, 1838. They had two children: Mary, who married Richard Wenrich, and Catherine, who married Nathaniel Wenrich. He was married (second) to Hannah Hassler, a daughter of Sebastian and a granddaughter of Philip Hassler, of Heidelberg, and to this union were born three sons: Adam and Isaac, twins; and Franklin. Adam lived at Wernersville and Isaac lived at Reading. Franklin Koch was born February 21, 1852, on the homestead in the South Mountains which he now owns and operates. In 1891 he erected the present substantial barn, and in the following year the house. In 1874 he married Malinda Hartline and they had children as follows: Henry, Eva Ann, Aaron, Ellen, Levi and Irwin.

John, second son of Johannes was a charcoal burner and in time was able to at the close of the war, many of them decided to remain in this country as they could see it was a fair and good one, and among these were Johannes Koch and one Daniel Texter. They married women of Berks county and settled in the South Mountains in Lower Heidelberg township, where they secured and which they improved and cultivated and on which they lived out honest, virtuous lives. Both reared generous families and their descendants reside in Lower Berks County and at Reading, many of them being among the most substantial citizens of their localities. The children of these pioneers married and intermarried and many of them still live in the same community and retain the old plantations.

Johannes Koch was a weaver by trade and this business he taught to all of his five sons. In addition he cultivated his small farm, which is now embraced in the property of his great-grandson, Franklin Koch, of Lower Heidelberg township. He was a tall, well-built, raw-boned man, robust and exceedingly strong, and his sons and grandsons inherited his great stature along with his sterling honesty and persevering industry. He was noted for a kindness of heart that also distinguishes his descendants to the present generation. In religious belief he was a Lutheran. His burial took place at the St. Daniel's (Corner) Church. His family consisted of five sons and four daughters: (1) Sophia m. Elizabeth Texter and had no children. (2) Molly, m. a Mr. Auchenbach. (3) John m. Maria Bowman. (4) Jacob m. a Miss Neff, and settled and died in Lancaster county, their children being Frederick, Lewis, John, Catharine, Matilda and Mary. (5) Maria m. John Getz and they lived at Schoeneck, Lancaster county. (6) Susanna m. Benjamin Weidner and they lived at Ephrata, Lancaster county. (7) Christian, who was born in the South Mountains, Dec. 25, 1803, died there Oct. 7, 1875, in his seventy-second year. (8) Frederick m. Betsy Killian and they lived at Blainsport, rearing two children: Levi and Betsy, who married Jacob Hardin. (9) Elizabeth m. David Hatzel and accompanied him to Ohio.

Christian Koch, of the above family, was a weaver by trade and owned a farm of seventy-four acres. Here he built a set of buildings which have since been torn down with the exception of the old log house which is used by his grandson and family as a wash house. Christian Koch was a member of St. Daniel's Church and served as deacon and elder. He was twice married, (first) to Mary Getz, who died July 10, 1838. They had two children: Mary, who married Richard Wenrich, and Catharine, who married Nathaniel Wenrich. He was married (second) to Hannah Hassler, a daughter of Sebastian and a granddaughter of Philip Hassler, of Heidelberg, and to this union were born three sons: Adam and Isaac, twins; and Franklin. Adam lived at Wernersville and Isaac lives at Reading. Franklin Koch was born February 21, 1852, on the homestead in the South Mountains which he now owns and operates. In 1887 he erected the present substantial barn, and in the following year the house. In 1874 he married Malinda Hartline and they had children as follows: Henry, Eva Ann, Aaron, Ellen, Levi and Irwin.

John, second son of Johannes was a charcoal burner and in time was able to purchase a small farm. His entire life from 1795 to 1873, was passed in the South Mountains. He and his wife, Maria, had nine children, Annie, John, Jacob, William, Mary, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph and Peter. John B. K

GETZ

- September 24, 1822.
To wife Sarah all estate during widowhood.
Afterwards to legal heirs (does not mention children).
Exrs: George D.B. KEIM and Isaac CHRISTMAN.
Letters to CHRISTMAN, KEIM renouncing.
Wit: Matthias S. RICHARDS and Jacob WEITZELL.

GETZ, NICHOLAS, Cumru.
October 2, 1820 - August 30, 1822.
Two farms in Cumru and woodland, also a plantation in Augusta Township, Northumberland County, about 320 acres, to be appraised and children to have right to take them at appraisement according to age.
Estate divided among all children: dau. Elizabeth wife of Christian RITTER, and Catharine wife of Benjamin GICHER to be in trust for their children.
Exrs: Sons John and Nicholas.
Wit: Peter AURAND, Jr. and John SPAYD.
List of children in appraisement file: John, Nicholas, Jacob, Elizabeth RITTER, - Christian
Catharine GICKER, Mary wife of Jacob KLINE, Sarah wife of John HEHN, and Joseph and Susanna, the last two being minors.

Descendants – Yes
14SUPER program code on following page

GETZ

German and English terms and abbreviations in making up the record. With the close of his labors in our congregation, the second volume of the official record of our congregation is also brought to a close. Doctor Dubbs preached more than eight thousand sermons, and officiated at the corner-stone laying or consecration of sixty-five churches. The last service of the latter kind in which he was engaged was the solemn opening, on Christmas Day, 1876, of Salem Reformed Church, Allentown, of which his son was pastor. Aside from his manifold labors as preacher and pastor, he contributed frequent articles to the church papers, and was the author of several German hymns. In 1866 Franklin and Marshall College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, in recognition of his abundant, fruitful and faithful services.

A leading trait in the character of Doctor Dubbs was supreme regard for the demands of duty. Nothing could induce him to miss an engagement. In the general affairs of his denominations he took a profound interest; and at a meeting of the Classis of East Pennsylvania he prepared and offered the resolution which finally led to the preparation of the "Order of Worship." In an extant letter the late Doctor Schaff calls him "the father of the German hymn book," because he first suggested its publication. Socially he was unusually genial, and for many years was the friend and adviser of his people in secular, no less than in religious, affairs. Few ministers have been regarded and remembered by their people with such profound affection.

Father Dubbs was twice married, the first time, in 1825, to Susan Getz, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Getz, of Berks County. This union was blessed with three children, one son and two daughters. The son was the late Rev. A. J. G. Dubbs, who assisted his father for a short season in Zion congregation, but later was pastor of charges in Northampton and Lehigh Counties, and later still, the organizer and first pastor of the Salem Reformed Church, of Allentown. The daughters, Louisa and Elmira, respectively married to Messrs. A. L. Schreiber and James O. Shimer, are both still living in Allentown. Mrs. Dubbs entered her eternal rest, November 1, 1835, aged 30 years and 23 days. She lies buried in the Egypt Cemetery, to the right and rear of the present church building. Her tombstone bears the following record:

Denkmal
der Susanna G. Dubs
Gewidmet
Sie war eine eheliche Tochter
von Nickolaus Goetz,
u Ehegattin von J. S. Dubs, V. D. M.
Sie starb den 1ten November 1835
in einem alter von 30 Yahren u 23 Tage,
Leichen Text - Offenb. 14: 13
Saat geseet von Gott am Tage
der Garben zu reifen.

The officiating clergymen were the Revs. Wartman and C. G. Herman.

The second wife of Doctor Dubbs was Mrs. Eleanor Murphy, daughter of David Lerch and his wife, nee Eleanor Jones, to whom he was married in 1837. By his second wife there were two sons, of whom the younger, Silas, died in childhood. The other was the late Rev. Joseph Henry Dubbs, assistant to his father in Zion congregation for a period of more than a year, and regular pastor for three years. The record of his life and work will be found at the close of this chapter. The living descendants of Joseph S. Dubbs at this time number thirty.

Father Dubbs completed his earthly labors on April 14, 1877. He lies buried in Union Cemetery, Allentown, to the north of the main entrance, where a chaste tombstone, marking his last resting place, bears the following inscription:

In Memory of
REV. JOSEPH S. DUBS, D. D.
Born Oct. 16th, 1796
Died April 14th, 1877
Aged 80 years, 5 mos.
and 28 days

By his side lie the remains of his second wife, whose stone bears the following record:

In Memory of
ELEANOR L. DUBS
Died Jan. 29th, 1891
Aged 88 years, 1 mo.
and 5 days

Denkmal
der Susanna C. Dubs
Gebohrne [illegible]
Sie war eine eheliche Tochter
von Nickelaus [illegible],
u. Ehegattin von J. S. Dubs, V. D. M.
Sie starb den 11ten November 1831
in einem alter von 30 Jahren u. 23 Tage.
Leichen Text: Offenb. 14:13
[illegible] gesetzt von Gott am Tage
der Garben zu ruhen.

The officiating clergymen were the Revs. Wartman and C. G. Herman.

The second wife of Doctor Dubs was Mrs. Eleanor Murphy, daughter of David Leech and his wife, nee Eleanor Jones, to whom he was married in 1837. By his second wife there were two sons, of whom the younger, Silas, died in childhood. The other was the late Rev. Joseph Henry Dubbs, assistant to his father in Zion congregation for a period of more than a year, and regular pastor for three years. The record of his life and work will be found at the close of this chapter. The living descendants of Joseph S. Dubbs at this time number thirty.

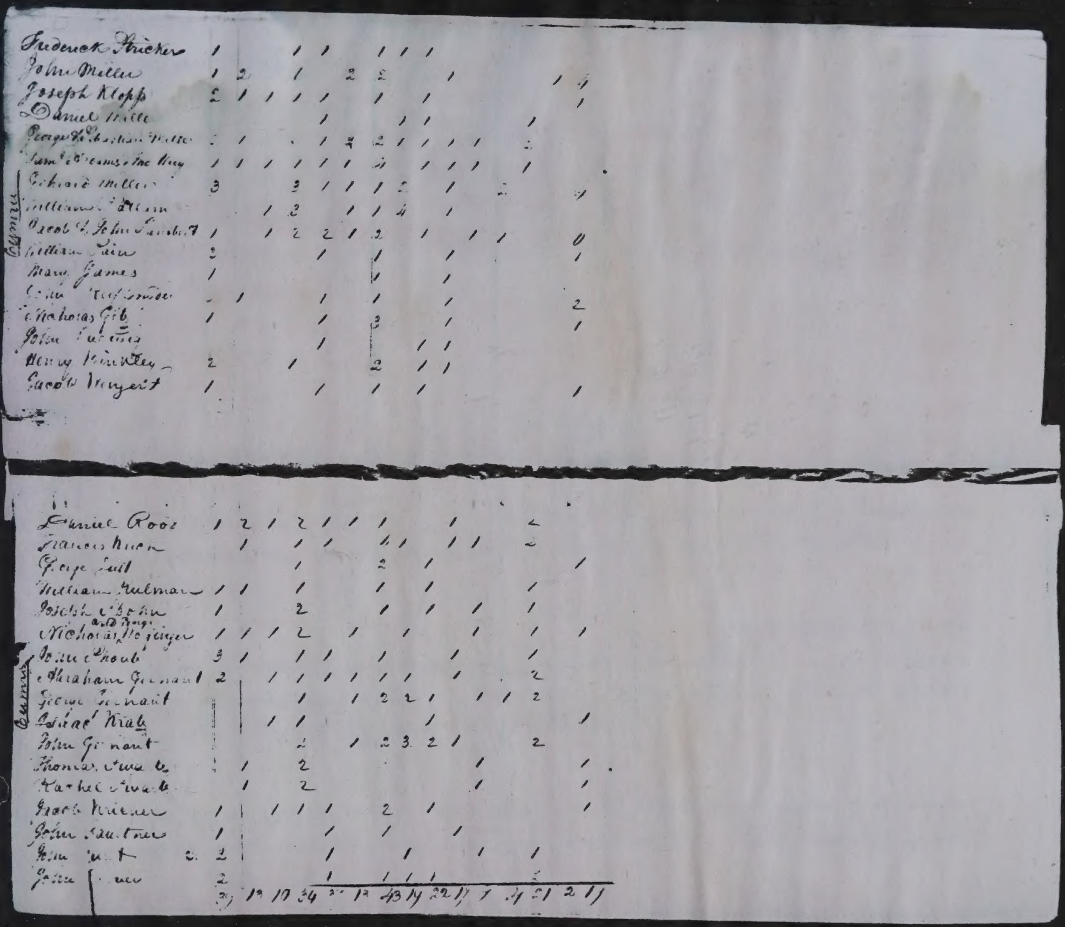
Father Dubbs completed his earthly labors on April 14, 1877. He lies buried in Union Cemetery, Allentown, to the north of the main entrance, where a chaste tombstone, marking his last resting place, bears the following inscription:

In Memory of
REV. JOSEPH S. DUBBS, D. D.
Born Oct. 16th, 1796
Died April 14th, 1877
Aged 80 years, 5 mo.,
and 28 days

By his side lie the remains of his second wife, whose stone bears the following record:

In Memory of
ELEANOR L. DUBBS
Died Jan. 20th, [illegible]
Aged 83 years, 1 mo.
and 2 days

GETZ



Cumru

Frederick Stricker	1			1	1		1	1	1						
John Miller	1	2		1		2	2			1				1	1
Joseph Klopp	2	1	1	1	1		1		1						1
Daniel Miller					1			1	1				1		
George & Sebastian Miller	[illegible]	1			1	2	2	1	1	1	1		2		
Saml [illegible]	1	1	1	1	1	1	3		1	1	1		1		
Edward Miller	3			3	1	1	1	2		1		2			1
William [illegible]			1	2		1	1	4		1					
Jacob & John [illegible]	1		1	2	2	1	2		1		1	1			0
William Sain	2				1		1			1					1
Mary James	1						1			1					
John [illegible]		1			1		1			1					2
Nicholas Gib	1				1		3			1					1
John [illegible]					1				1	1					
Henry [illegible]	2			1			2		1	1					
Jacob [illegible]	1				1		1		1						1

Cumru

Daniel Roos	1	2	1	2	1	1	1			1			2		
Francis Kuen		1		1	1		4	1		1	1		2		
George Suit				1			2		1						1
William Kulman	1	1		1			1		1				1		
Joseph & John	1			2			1		1		1		1		
Nicholas and George [illegible]	1	1	1	2		1		1			1		1		1
John Shoub	3	1		1	1		1			1			1		
Abraham Gernant	2		1	1	1	1	1	1		1			2		
George Gernant				1		1	2	2	1		1	1	2		
Isaac Kraly			1	1					1						1
John Gernant				2		1	2	3	2	1			2		
Thomas [illegible]		1		2							1				1
Rachel [illegible]		1		2							1				1
Jacob Kriener	1		1	1	1		2		1						1
John Sautner	1				1		1			1					
John [illegible]	2				1			1			1		1		
John [illegible]	2				1		1	1	1				2		
	[illegible]	19	17	34	[illegible]	19	43	14	22	17	7	4	51	2	11

Census 1820 PA Berks Cumru

40

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Al

CERTIFICATE, No. 25599

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS William Getz and George Pett of Allen County, Indiana

have deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Getz and George Pett according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West Quarter of Section One, in Township Thirty five North, of Range Twelve East, in the District of Lands Subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing Eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Getz and George Pett

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said William Getz and George Pett

and to their heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William Getz and George Pett and to their heirs and assigns, forever.

as tenants in common and not as joint tenants

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K Polk PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Seventy first

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K Polk

By J Knox Walker Sec'y.

S H Laughlin **RECORDER** of the General Land Office.

60860

GETZ

1846	GERNAND, George H.	William H. Gernand	Adm.	17	20
1850	GERNAND, John, Sr.	John Gernand, George Ruth	Adm.	18	192
1786	GERNANT, Matthias	Sarah & George Gernant	Adm.	4	65
1812	GERNER, Frederick	Jacob Gerner Michael Weinhold	Adm.	7	221
1800	GERPET, John	Elizabeth Gerret	Adm.	6	2
1783	GERST, Eve R.	Henry Gerst	Adm.	3	327
1788	GERST, Henry	Appolonia Kerst Daniel Bertolet	Will	3	83
1814	GERVER, Anna M.	John Gerver	Adm.	7	336
1815	GERVER, John	John Gerver	Adm.	7	367
1824	GESCHWIND, Henry	Catharine Geschwind J. Hagg	Adm.	9	264
1842	GESCHWIND, John, Sr.	John Geschwind	Adm.	15	99
1794	GESCHWIND, Margaretha	Stephen Leininger Yost Ruth	Will	A 3	291 216
1805	GESCHWIND, Mary E.	Henry & Jacob Geschwind	Will	A 4	498 308
1783	GESCHWIND, John	Henry Bossler Jacob Wagner	Will	A 3	56 35
1804	GESELL, Veronica	Daniel Herbine	Will	4	241
1786	GETMAN, George	Maria E. Getman, George Yoh	Adm.	4	56
1846	GETZ, George, Sr.	Susanna Getz	Adm.	16	268
1785	GETZ, John G.	Henry Gotz, c.t.a.	Adm.	4	389
1840	GETZ, John	Aaron Getz	Adm.	14	120
1822	GETZ, Nicholas	John & Nicholas Getz	Will	D 5	323 396
1833	GETZ, Nicholas	Christian Koch	Adm.	11	342
1834	GETZ, Nicholas	John D. Hehn, dbn.cta	Adm.	12	20
1792	GETZELMAN, John	Peter Guthman	Adm.	4	254
1843	GIBBS, Joseph	Henry Shell Isaac Kilmer	Adm.	15	230
1760	GIBSON, Andrew	Mary Gibson	Adm.	2	2
1826	GIBSON, Christina	John Zerbe	Adm.	10	105
1754	GIBSON, Henry	Mary & Andrew Gibson	Will	1	14
1804	GIBSON, Henry	Elizabeth Gibson Abraham Herp	Will	4 4	216 216
1818	GIBSON, John	Joseph Obold, Paul Graeff	Adm.	8	171
1841	GIBSON, William	Henry Witman	Adm.	15	68
1811	GICKER, Daniel	Michael Henry Susannah Guecker	Will	A 5	582 286
1844	GICKER, Daniel	Daniel & John Gicker	Will	9	27
1776	GICKER, Jacob	Daniel Gicker, Jost Shoemaker	Will	2	250
1820	GICKER, Michael	Rosina Gicker, et al.	Adm.	8	307
1761	GIESEMAN, George W.	Anna C. Gieseman, cta	Adm.	2	56
1825	GIESLER, Joseph	Godfrey Giesler	Will	C 5	336 454
1814	GIESSLER, Conrad	Godfrey Giessler	Adm.	7	341
1843	GIFT, Andrew	Joseph & David Gift	Adm.	15	215
1817	GIFT, Peter		Will	D	184

Index of wills + administration records Berks County Pennsylvania
1752-1850

ISAAC GETZ b 18 APR 183 Cumru Brks
d 22 Mar 1880 Fairfield

b 1832
m. Elyzabeth Moore, ca 1851, pa
1. John Getts - 1852 -
2 Mary Elizabeth 1854-1934

d. Elizabeth 1856
m. Mary Finley, Fairfield
(1839-1906)
3. Wm. Franklin Getts 1860-1927
4. Jacob 1862
5. Rebecca 1864
6 John Edwin 1865
7. Amanda L. 1867
8. Jennie 1870
9- Angeline 1875

1830 Census

8

(No. 4.) 486 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** Leonard

		FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
		MALES.													FEMALES.												
Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
		11	37	87	15	137	18	41	35	1	5				110	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	129	13	3	28	11	1	1		
Cumru Township	Jacob Matz	2	2	1				2							2	2	2				1						
	John Glentzer, jun		2	2	1		1								1	2	2	2		1							
	Christiana Grill		2			2									2					1			1				
	Adam Grill		1				1								2	1			1	1							
	John Kleinginni		2				1		1						1		2	1			1						
	Jacob Engelhard	2	1				1													1							
	Susanna Heebler (Wid)																1	2				1					
	William Kohl	1						1							1	1		1	1								
	William Heberling	2		1		1									1				1								
	John Fredrick	1	1				1																				
	Rudolph Heberling				1					1								2									
	Daniel Hatt	1	1	1	1			1							1	1	2										
	Daniel Winrich	2	1			1										1											
Fritztown	John Fritz									1																	
	David Matz	2	1				1									1											
	John Neil		2				1								1												
	John Miller of Nich.					1		1							1	2		1									
	Amos Ruth					1																					
	Joseph Salm	1					1								3	2			[illegible]								
	Daniel Heimer							1									1	1			1						
	Elisabeth Rieser (Wid)															1					1						
	Elisabeth Wilhelm (Wid)																	1				1					
Cumru	Nicholas Getz	1		1				1										2									
	Isaac Hain				1			1										1			1						
	Henry Schick	2			1				1							2					1						
	John Waldsmith				1	1													1	2							
	Jacob Forlew						1								1		1		1								
		111	103	87	74	137	67	35	27	11	5				12	[illegible]	111	[illegible]	112	[illegible]	3[illegible]	3	1[illegible]	4	1		
		115	106	86		136		56														30	13				

DUFF GREEN, PRINTER.

Miles on Henry Putt

The Shoup's had a girl named Sarah; then two boys, Henry and John. The Shoups had neighbors in Holland by the name of Putt. They had a son Henry. Henry often heard stories of the Shoup family growing up and saved his money to go to America. When he was in his early twenties he immigrated to America and found his way to the Juniata Valley and the home of Mr Shoup. He went to work on their farm. Eventually he married Sarah and Mr Shoup gave them a piece of land along Shoup's Run to build their home.

Henry knew a great deal about milling as his father in Holland had owned a Grist Mill. The new settlement was in need of a Mill to grind their grain. Henry found a good spot along the stream to build his Mill where he could turn the water from the stream into the Mill with the least danger of the Mill being washed out at times of flood. The Mill was located about one hundred feet east of the bridge. He built a dam about three hundred feet up stream from the Mill. Then a trench or millrace was dug to carry the water from the dam to the Mill. He then built a head gate,

Miles does not mention the female issue of Henry and Sarah, though they appear on census, but states that he had seven boys, whose names were: Henry Putt II, Michael , Abel, Jacob, Jonathon, Abraham and William. William was his grandfather.

Henry, the father, built a great trade in the milling business. He needed to expand his area as there was not enough people in the vicinity to consume the surplus. He conceived the idea of shipping his surplus flour to Baltimore. Every spring Henry and the boys would make a trip to Baltimore with an ark load of flour. The Putts kept on in the milling business, but branched out into wagon making. The first wagon they made was called the tar skein wagon because it used pine tar to grease or lubricate the wooden skein or spindle.

By 1800 the little village on Shoups Run Branch of the Juniata had become quite large. It boasted a Grist Mill. Saw Mill, Cider MIll, Cooper's Shop, Wagon-making Shop, Saddler's Shop and later, about 1850, one of Henry's sons built another Grist Mill about one mile west of the old MIll.

KJANET8179 added this on 25 May 2008

Attached to in this tree

Henry Putt
1765 -

Other trees this object is saved to

Moyer Jr. Family Tree
by thegr81emsp on 4 Sep 2010

Hinish Family Tree
by slhinish on 26 Jul 2010

Bertino Family Tree
by CatherineWright63 on 31 Jan 2010

sharon's family tree
by rsb137 on 1 Jul 2009

Adams Patterson
by starrd616 on 27 Apr 2009

My Family Connections
by avincent2917 on 8 Mar 2009

Waltermire Family Tree
by alemigh on 12 Nov 2010

Wright- Belcher Family Tree
by susanbelcher23 on 12 Oct 2010

Fugate/Douglass/Newbrough/Ray Family Tree
by heatherrfr on 20 Aug 2010

Morris Family Roots
by basbleubird on 19 May 2010

Roberts Family Tree
by robertss11 on 9 May 2010

From: Gayle Putt
To: Carolyn Cripe
Date: Monday, March 5, 2007 11:43:16 AM
Subject: Re: Putt/Anstett

Carolyn..

Ha...The only other people I know of who have any interest in researching the Putts are Nick's two cousins, Mary Jean (Tull) Sand of Chicago and Lois McDaniel of Hamilton, OH. Lois doesn't use a computer though...it's hard sharing info with her. Some folks just don't see any point in chasing dead people I guess. But I for one like to know from whence we came. haha.

Thanks for the additional thoughts about Jacob. Being the "inlaw" I haven't done as much on the Putt/Anstett lines as Mary Jean may have. I sort of inherited it from Lois who is getting up in years. I've been researching my side of the family for about 20 years but decided for my kids' sake, I'd better start adding their dad's side to the mix.

There sure are more Putts out there than I would have imagined...never seemed to me like a very common name. I was surprised!

I didn't received any "report" from you...like one that FTM might have generated, if that's what you sent. Let me know what you think once you have time to go over it. No hurry...

Gayle

From: Gayle Putt
To: Carolyn Cripe
Date: Monday, March 5, 2007 8:09:36 PM
Subject: Re: Report

Carolyn..
I have what is maybe a silly question.

I'm to the point of entering Collis E. Putt....who married Vadis Heffelmeyer.

Who is the husband and who is the wife! haha. I'm thinking Collis is male but I sure don't know for sure.

Can you clear that up for me?

Gayle

My husband's line in yellow

Descendants of Jacob Putt

Generation No. 1

1. JACOB^1 PUTT was born Abt. 1791 in Germany. He married CATHARINE SCHAFFER Abt. 1814 in Heidelberg, Berks Co. Pennsylvania. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Children of JACOB PUTT and CATHARINE SCHAFFER are:

2. i. GEORGE^2 PUTT, b. 19 November 1814, Berks Co., PA.
ii. FRANKLIN PUTT, b. Aft. 1815.
iii. FREDERICK PUTT, b. Aft. 1815.
iv. HENRY PUTT, b. Aft. 1815.
v. JACOB PUTT, b. Abt. 1829.
vi. PEGGY PUTT, b. Aft. 1815; m. // HECKLER.
vii. SARAH PUTT, b. Aft. 1815.
viii. SOPHIA PUTT, b. Aft. 1815; m. ADAM DEPPRIN.
3. ix. JOSEPH PUTT, b. Abt. 1824, Upper Heidelburg, Berks Co., PA.
x. THOMAS PUTT, b. Abt. 1827.
4. xi. LEVI JACOB PUTT, b. 03 March 1834, Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA; d. Berks Co. PA.
5. xii. SUSAN PUTT, b. Abt. 1835, Berks Co. PA.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE^2 PUTT *(JACOB^1)* was born 19 November 1814 in Berks Co., PA. He married SARAH ANN GETZ 15 November 1835 in Indiana, daughter of NICHOLAS GETZ and ELIZABETH POLM. She was born in Pennsylvania, and died 09 September 1844.

Children of GEORGE PUTT and SARAH GETZ are:

i. LEVI^3 PUTT, b. Abt. 1839, PA, prob. Berks Co.; m. HARRIET ANSTETT; b. Abt. 1840, Pennsylvania.
ii. JOANNA ELIZABETH CATHERINE PUTT, b. Abt. 1845, Indiana; m. JOHN ANSTETT, 08 March 1863, Indiana; b. 1835, Pennsylvania; d. 1908, DeKalb Co. IN.

3. JOSEPH^2 PUTT *(JACOB^1)* was born Abt. 1824 in Upper Heidelburg, Berks Co., PA. He married CATHERINE BRIGEL, daughter of ADAM BRIGEL and BARBARA WEINHOLD. She was born 1822.

Children of JOSEPH PUTT and CATHERINE BRIGEL are:

i. FRANKLIN^3 PUTT (Source: 1850 Federal Census.), b. Abt. 1847, Upper Heidelburg, Berks Co., PA; d. 1864, Battle of Cold Harbor, Hanover Co., Virginia.
ii. CHARLES PUTT, b. Abt. 1848.
6. iii. JOSEPH PUTT, b. 25 October 1852, Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
iv. JACOB PUTT, b. Abt. 1850.
7. v. WILLIAM PUTT, b. Abt. 1860, Berks Co., PA.
vi. SARAH PUTT.
vii. ELLEN PUTT, b. Abt. 1858; m. CHARLES P. MAYERS.
8. viii. GEORGE PUTT, b. 07 August 1862, Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA.

4. LEVI JACOB^2 PUTT *(JACOB^1)* was born 03 March 1834 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA, and died in Berks Co. PA. He married SUSANNA D. PETER 28 March 1858 in Prob. Berks Co. PA, daughter of DANIEL PETER and ANNA SCHMECK. She was born 22 October 1840 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Source: 1880 federal census, Mull, Berks Co. PA.), and died 02 November 1903 in Berks Co., PA.

Children of LEVI PUTT and SUSANNA PETER are:

9. i. DANIEL JACOB^3 PUTT, b. 05 September 1860, Maindenscreek Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania; d. 01 February 1926, at home, Indianapolis, IN.

ii. SAMUEL PUTT.

5. SUSAN^{2} PUTT *(JACOB^{1})* was born Abt. 1835 in Berks Co. PA. She married (1) JOHN LENINGER. She married (2) ELIJAH HASSLER 1861 (Source: FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0.). He was born 1833 in Pennsylvania.

Children of SUSAN PUTT and ELIJAH HASSLER are:
i. CHARLES^{3} HASSLER (Source: 1880 Federal Census.), b. 1860, Pennsylvania.
ii. ELIJAH HASSLER, JR. (Source: 1880 Federal Census.), b. 1866, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

6. JOSEPH^{3} PUTT *(JOSEPH^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 25 October 1852 in Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He married LEAH SPEARS 13 August 1887 in Berks Co. PA, daughter of JAMES SPEARS and ELIZABETH YOUNSON. She was born January 1854 in Pennsylvania.

Child of JOSEPH PUTT and LEAH SPEARS is:
i. JAMES H.^{4} PUTT, b. Abt. 1888, Pennsylvania.

7. WILLIAM^{3} PUTT *(JOSEPH^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born Abt. 1860 in Berks Co., PA. He married SALLIE. She was born Abt. 1864 in Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM PUTT and SALLIE are:
i. CARRIE^{4} PUTT, b. 1885.
ii. RUTH PUTT, b. 1894.

8. GEORGE^{3} PUTT *(JOSEPH^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 07 August 1862 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. PA. He married FIANNA ACHENBACH (Source: 1880 Federal Census.), daughter of LEVI ACHENBACH and MARY PUTT. She was born 06 April 1864 in Pennsylvania.

Children of GEORGE PUTT and FIANNA ACHENBACH are:
i. JENNICE M.^{4} PUTT.
10. ii. MAGGIE M. PUTT, b. March 1886.
iii. IRVIN PUTT.

9. DANIEL JACOB^{3} PUTT *(LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 05 September 1860 in Maindenscreek Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 01 February 1926 in at home, Indianapolis, IN. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLER 27 November 1886 in Reading, Berks Co., PA, daughter of FREDERICK MILLER and SARAH WERTZ. She was born 20 December 1865 in Peil Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 December 1933 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of DANIEL PUTT and MARY MILLER are:
i. LEVI FREDERICK^{4} PUTT, b. 03 September 1888, Danville, Vermillion Co. Illinois; d. 27 February 1893, Reading, Berks Co., PA.
11. ii. GEORGE PETER PUTT, b. 11 December 1890, Danville, Vermillion Co. Illinois; d. 04 February 1950, Indianapolis, IN.
iii. SUSAN CAROLINE (SUSIE) PUTT, b. 16 May 1893, Reading, Berks Co., PA; d. 24 May 1962, Batesville, IN; m. (1) FRANK BATTISTI; m. (2) CHARLES W. DENKER, 27 January 1914, Marion Co, IN (Source: Indiana Marriage Records, Ancestry.com.); b. 27 December 1882, Indianapolis, IN.
12. iv. WALTER DANIEL PUTT, SR., b. 16 February 1895, Reading, Berks Co., PA; d. 27 October 1956, Indianapolis, IN.
13. v. LEON PAUL PUTT, b. 03 January 1899, Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; d. 13 November 1977, Marion, Indiana.
14. vi. IRVIN WESLEY PUTT, b. 15 February 1907, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 03 February 1978, Indianapolis, IN.

Generation No. 4

10. MAGGIE M.^{4} PUTT *(GEORGE^3, JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born March 1886. She married HOWARD FLICKINGER (Source: 1900 Federal Census-Western,Williamson Co. IL.), son of JACOB FLICKINGER and EMMA. He was born April 1883.

Children of MAGGIE PUTT and HOWARD FLICKINGER are:
15. i. CLARENCE E.^{5} FLICKINGER, b. 1907, Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. EMILY C. FLICKINGER, b. March 1909, Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

11. GEORGE PETER^4 PUTT *(DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 11 December 1890 in Danville, Vermillion Co. Illinois, and died 04 February 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. He married (1) OLLIE R.. He married (2) LENA BRAUN 15 June 1910 in Indianapolis, IN. She was born 1892, and died 08 November 1967 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child of GEORGE PUTT and LENA BRAUN is:
i. HELEN ELIZABETH^5 PUTT, b. 23 March 1911, Indianapolis, Center Twp., Marion Co. IN; m. WILLIAM J. MABE, 21 April 1928, Indianapolis, IN.

12. WALTER DANIEL^4 PUTT, SR. *(DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 16 February 1895 in Reading, Berks Co., PA, and died 27 October 1956 in Indianapolis, IN. He married EDNA ESTHER RAYMOND 10 September 1914, daughter of ISAAC RAYMOND and EVA ROTH.

Children of WALTER PUTT and EDNA RAYMOND are:
16. i. WALTER^5 PUTT, JR., b. 16 December 1920, Indianapolis, IN.
17. ii. PAUL RAYMOND PUTT, b. 04 April 1922.
18. iii. EMMA EVELYN PUTT, b. Abt. 1916; d. 07 July 1980.
19. iv. ESTHER ELIZABETH PUTT, d. Abt. 1999.

13. LEON PAUL^4 PUTT *(DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 03 January 1899 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 13 November 1977 in Marion, Indiana. He married SADIE ALICE DYKE 15 July 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana, daughter of JESSE DYKE and AGNES ATHEY. She was born 08 May 1894 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died 09 January 1984 in Fairfield, Ohio.

Children of LEON PUTT and SADIE DYKE are:
20. i. MARY AGNES^5 PUTT, b. 16 February 1921, Indianapolis, IN.
21. ii. GENE PAUL PUTT, b. 14 August 1922, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 16 March 2006, at home, Springdale, Hamilton Co. OH.

14. IRVIN WESLEY^4 PUTT *(DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 15 February 1907 in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died 03 February 1978 in Indianapolis, IN. He married WILLA ELIZABETH DICKSON 02 August 1930 in Indianapolis, IN. She was born 15 December 1908 in Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Indianapolis, IN, and died September 1981 in Indiana.

Children of IRVIN PUTT and WILLA DICKSON are:
i. IRVIN WESLEY^5 PUTT, b. 21 May 1944; m. TAMARA //.
ii. CAROL SUE PUTT, b. 24 August 1938; m. JAMES STANLEY NEWEY, 02 May 1964, Indianapolis, IN.

Generation No. 5

15. CLARENCE E.^{5} FLICKINGER *(MAGGIE M.^{4} PUTT, GEORGE^3, JOSEPH^2, JACOB^1)* was born 1907 in Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He married ELISE Abt. 1925 in Berks Co. PA. She was born 1908 in Heidelburg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of CLARENCE FLICKINGER and ELISE are:
i. ROY H.^{6} FLICKINGER, b. 1926.
ii. CLARENCE E. FLICKINGER, JR., b. 1927.
iii. DONAL FLICKINGER, b. 1929.

16. WALTER^5 PUTT, JR. *(WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 16 December 1920 in Indianapolis, IN. He married MARY HELEN LOVETT RUSHTON 24 December 1941 in Indianapolis, IN, daughter of HARRY LOVETT and ANNA RUSHTON.

Children of WALTER PUTT and MARY RUSHTON are:
22. i. SANDRA KAY^6 PUTT, b. 22 November 1942, Indianapolis, IN.
23. ii. PAMELA ANN PUTT, b. 22 August 1944, Indianapolis, IN; d. 11 May 1990, Livermore VA Hospital, CA.
24. iii. GERALDA PUTT, b. 10 August 1946, Stockton, CA.

17. PAUL RAYMOND^5 PUTT *(WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 04 April 1922. He married (1) ELLEN //. He married (2) ROSEMARY DYSART 11 November 1978 in California.

Children of PAUL PUTT and ELLEN // are:
25. i. EARLENE^6 PUTT.
26. ii. LELAND PUTT.

18. EMMA EVELYN^5 PUTT *(WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born Abt. 1916, and died 07 July 1980. She married WILLIAM DAVID GLOVER 24 June 1937 in Washington, D.C..

Children of EMMA PUTT and WILLIAM GLOVER are:
27. i. CYNTHIA JANE^6 GLOVER, b. 11 April 1938.
ii. DANIEL GLOVER.
28. iii. KAREN GLOVER, b. 11 January 1944; d. 12 September 2004.

19. ESTHER ELIZABETH^5 PUTT *(WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* died Abt. 1999. She married FREDERICK NYE WOODHOUSE 10 June 1938 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of ESTHER PUTT and FREDERICK WOODHOUSE are:
29. i. PHIL^6 WOODHOUSE.
30. ii. FREDERICK NYE WOODHOUSE III, b. Abt. September 1942.

20. MARY AGNES^5 PUTT *(LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 16 February 1921 in Indianapolis, IN. She married WAYNE TULL. He was born in Peoria, IL.

Children of MARY PUTT and WAYNE TULL are:
31. i. MARY JEAN^6 TULL, b. 22 August 1941, Peoria, Illinois.
ii. LOWELL WAYNE TULL, b. 30 July 1943, Peoria, IL.
32. iii. ROBERT LEON TULL, b. 13 September 1945, Peoria, IL.
iv. SUSAN JOAN TULL, b. 09 October 1946, Peoria, IL.

21. GENE PAUL^5 PUTT *(LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 14 August 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, and died 16 March 2006 in at home, Springdale, Hamilton Co. OH. He married MABEL CLARA THEOBALD 03 January 1948 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, daughter of JOHN THEOBALD and CLARA FRENSEMEIER. She was born 20 August 1926 in Penntown, Ripley Co., Indiana.

Children of GENE PUTT and MABEL THEOBALD are:
i. DANIEL JACOB^6 PUTT, b. 12 October 1948, Richmond, WAYNE CO, Indiana.
33. ii. LAWRENCE WAYNE PUTT, b. 21 August 1951, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
34. iii. NANCY GENE PUTT, b. 14 February 1953, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
35. iv. NICHOLAS PAUL PUTT, b. 20 August 1955, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
36. v. DOUGLAS ARTHUR PUTT, b. 30 January 1962, Philadelphia, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 6

22. SANDRA KAY^6 PUTT *(WALTER^5, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 22 November 1942 in Indianapolis, IN. She married JOHN OSCAR ULLRICH 10 August 1963.

Children of SANDRA PUTT and JOHN ULLRICH are:
37. i. PATRICK JOHN^7 ULLRICH, b. 02 August 1964.
ii. ANNELIESE KAY ULLRICH, b. 27 June 1967.

23. PAMELA ANN^6 PUTT *(WALTER^5, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 22 August 1944 in Indianapolis, IN, and died 11 May 1990 in Livermore VA Hospital, CA. She married (1) UNKNOWN 1964. She married (2) RAMON B. CABALLERO 1966. She married (3) ALBERT PLASENCIA Abt. 1970 in Los Angeles, CA.

Child of PAMELA PUTT and UNKNOWN is:
i. BABY BOY PUTT (RUSSELL^7 PARSONS), b. June 1965.

Child of PAMELA PUTT and RAMON CABALLERO is:
38. ii. CASSANDRA DIANE^7 CABALLERO, b. 28 November 1967, Glendale, CA.

Child of PAMELA PUTT and ALBERT PLASENCIA is:
iii. DAVID WAYNE PLASENCIA^7 PUTT, b. 26 October 1971.

24. GERALDA^6 PUTT *(WALTER^5, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 10 August 1946 in Stockton, CA. She met (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) GARY LEE RYANE 17 June 1972.

Child of GERALDA PUTT and UNKNOWN is:
i. BABY BOY^7 PUTT.

25. EARLENE^6 PUTT *(PAUL RAYMOND^5, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* She married DENNIS.

Children of EARLENE PUTT and DENNIS are:
i. DAVID^7.
ii. TIM.
iii. ELIZABETH.

26. LELAND^6 PUTT *(PAUL RAYMOND^5, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* He married ROSE.

Child of LELAND PUTT and ROSE is:
i. BRYAN PAUL^7 PUTT, b. 15 December 1982.

27. CYNTHIA JANE^6 GLOVER *(EMMA EVELYN^5 PUTT, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 11 April 1938. She married (1) JACK WILBUR April 1956. She married (2) // WILLIAMS Aft. 1962.

Children of CYNTHIA GLOVER and JACK WILBUR are:
i. MITCHELL^7 WILBUR, b. March 1957.
ii. MICHAEL WILBUR, b. March 1957.
iii. MARK WILBUR, b. March 1958.
iv. KIMBERLY WILBUR, b. March 1959.
v. JEFFREY WILBUR, b. April 1960.
vi. CLARK WILBUR, b. March 1961.
vii. CAROL WILBUR, b. March 1961.

28. KAREN^6 GLOVER *(EMMA EVELYN^5 PUTT, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 11 January 1944, and died 12 September 2004. She married JAMES PARSONS.

Children of KAREN GLOVER and JAMES PARSONS are:

39. i. DAVID ALAN^7 PARSONS, b. 21 February 1961.
ii. DARREN PARSONS, b. 12 October 1974.

29. PHIL^6 WOODHOUSE *(ESTHER ELIZABETH^5 PUTT, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* He married ROSEMARY.

Children of PHIL WOODHOUSE and ROSEMARY are:
i. KELLY^7 WOODHOUSE, Adopted child.
ii. AMY WOODHOUSE, Adopted child.

30. FREDERICK NYE^6 WOODHOUSE III *(ESTHER ELIZABETH^5 PUTT, WALTER DANIEL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born Abt. September 1942. He married LINDA.

Children of FREDERICK WOODHOUSE and LINDA are:
i. FREDERICK NYE^7 WOODHOUSE IV.
ii. BABY GIRL WOODHOUSE.

31. MARY JEAN^6 TULL *(MARY AGNES^5 PUTT, LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 22 August 1941 in Peoria, Illinois. She married WALTER SHERMAN SAND III 26 April 1964 in Stockton, California. He was born 03 March 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH.

Children of MARY TULL and WALTER SAND are:
40. i. MARY COLLEEN^7 SAND, b. 25 March 1965.
ii. PATRICK JULIAN SAND, b. 27 August 1966, Rota, Spain.

32. ROBERT LEON^6 TULL *(MARY AGNES^5 PUTT, LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 13 September 1945 in Peoria, IL. He married (1) KATHLEEN RAZCKOWSKI. He married (2) CAROL FRITZ.

Children of ROBERT TULL and KATHLEEN RAZCKOWSKI are:
i. AMY KATE^7 TULL, b. 09 December 1969.
ii. MOLLY JANE TULL, b. 28 October 1971.

33. LAWRENCE WAYNE^6 PUTT *(GENE PAUL^5, LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 21 August 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married DEBORAH MERCURIO. She was born 08 September 1954 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of LAWRENCE PUTT and DEBORAH MERCURIO are:
i. STEPHEN WAYNE^7 PUTT, b. 14 May 1977, Cincinnati, Ohio.
ii. MICHAEL PAUL PUTT, b. 02 July 1981, Cincinnati, Ohio.

34. NANCY GENE^6 PUTT *(GENE PAUL^5, LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 14 February 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married EDWARD VICTOR SHOENBERGER IV, son of EDWARD SHOENBERGER and GERALDINE LUDY. He was born 19 July 1950 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of NANCY PUTT and EDWARD SHOENBERGER are:
41. i. JENNIFER GENE^7 SHOENBERGER, b. 26 November 1973, Cincinnati, Ohio.
ii. LISA SHOENBERGER, b. 20 November 1979, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. CASEY ROBINSON, 02 September 2006, Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

35. NICHOLAS PAUL^6 PUTT *(GENE PAUL^5, LEON PAUL^4, DANIEL JACOB^3, LEVI JACOB^2, JACOB^1)* was born 20 August 1955 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married GAYLE MARIE FOERTMEYER 04 April 1987 in Hartwell Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of CHARLES FOERTMEYER and VIRGINIA DRISKELL. She was born 03 March 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of NICHOLAS PUTT and GAYLE FOERTMEYER are:
i. NICHOLAS ADAM^7 PUTT, b. 27 November 1988, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

ii. EMILY TANNER PUTT, b. 21 August 1990, Bethesda Oak Hos, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

36. DOUGLAS ARTHUR^{6} PUTT *(GENE PAUL^{5}, LEON PAUL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 30 January 1962 in Philadelphia, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married DORIS HEIDE SCHMEDES 05 July 2002 in Kannapolis, North Carolina.

Children of DOUGLAS PUTT and DORIS SCHMEDES are:
i. GABRIELLA CAROLINE^{7} PUTT, b. 04 September 2003, Charlotte, NC.
ii. NATHANIEL ROBERT PUTT, b. 14 June 2006, Charlotte, NC.

Generation No. 7

37. PATRICK JOHN^{7} ULLRICH *(SANDRA KAY^{6} PUTT, WALTER^{5}, WALTER DANIEL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 02 August 1964. He married RHONDA REAUME 16 August 1986 in Michgan.

Children of PATRICK ULLRICH and RHONDA REAUME are:
i. JOSHUA PATRICK^{8} ULLRICH, b. 20 July 1990.
ii. SHELBY REAUME ULLRICH, b. 10 December 1994.

38. CASSANDRA DIANE^{7} CABALLERO *(PAMELA ANN^{6} PUTT, WALTER^{5}, WALTER DANIEL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 28 November 1967 in Glendale, CA. She married GREGORY GORDON FRIESEN 22 August 1994 in Kona, HI.

Children of CASSANDRA CABALLERO and GREGORY FRIESEN are:
i. REED WALTER^{8} FRIESEN, b. 03 May 1997, Spokane, WA.
ii. ABBY MARIE FRIESEN, b. 08 July 1999, Renton, WA.

39. DAVID ALAN^{7} PARSONS *(KAREN^{6} GLOVER, EMMA EVELYN^{5} PUTT, WALTER DANIEL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 21 February 1961. He married THERESA JEAN BEAN 04 October 1981. She was born 31 May 1961.

Children of DAVID PARSONS and THERESA BEAN are:
i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN^{8} PARSONS, b. 19 July 1984.
ii. WESLEY DAVID PARSONS, b. 06 October 1985.

40. MARY COLLEEN^{7} SAND *(MARY JEAN^{6} TULL, MARY AGNES^{5} PUTT, LEON PAUL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 25 March 1965. She married JOHN MICHAEL HERSHEY 04 June 1988 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born 29 July 1965.

Children of MARY SAND and JOHN HERSHEY are:
i. ZACHARY JOHN^{8} HERSHEY, b. 07 October 1993, Mundelein, Illinois.
ii. JACOB MICHAEL HERSHEY, b. 17 September 1995.

41. JENNIFER GENE^{7} SHOENBERGER *(NANCY GENE^{6} PUTT, GENE PAUL^{5}, LEON PAUL^{4}, DANIEL JACOB^{3}, LEVI JACOB^{2}, JACOB^{1})* was born 26 November 1973 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married DOUGLAS JASON GRANDSTAFF 20 April 2002 in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Sharonville, Hamilton Co. OH, son of JAMES GRANDSTAFF and REBECCA ROBEY. He was born 10 November 1973 in Bellfontaine, OH.

Child of JENNIFER SHOENBERGER and DOUGLAS GRANDSTAFF is:
i. LEAH GENE^{8} GRANDSTAFF, b. December 2005.

From: Gayle Putt
To: Carolyn Cripe
Date: Sunday, March 4, 2007 6:07:38 PM
Subject: Re: Anstett & Putt

Hi Carolyn...

It is my husband that ties into the Putt family. I'll attach a file on what I know of the Putts and the known descendants.

The Anstetts are a bit ancillary for us but I do like having any Putt connections. On the file I've highlighted my husband's line in yellow. I highlighted George and the Anstett connection in blue....and as you can see, it goes no further than what you told me.

Since you are cousins, I'd like to have as much as you can offer. Not asking much, am I?
If you see any glaring blanks in my longer report, feel free to add them and return it to me. I'm happy to hear about corrections too. Any important dates and places are welcome too.

Where do you live now? We're in Cincinnati. Nick's ancestor, Daniel Jacob, moved from Berks Co PA to Indianapolis to work with the railroad. From there, his grandfather, Leon, ended up in Richmond, IN and Gene ended up here in Cincinnati working for GE. They've been here ever since except for a short stay in Philadelphia in the 60's.

Don't go to any trouble....but whatever you can throw together is helpful. Oh...cousin Mary Tull in Chicago wanted to know the name of the book you mentioned. Is it on Anstetts? or Putts? She thought if there were more Putt information in it, she might try to find a copy.

Gayle

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Be careful of this person's work - v. dubious

Welcome, **CCRIPE** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^SM > **Henry C Putt**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Henry C Putt
Born: 27 Sep 1841
[city], [county], PA, USA
Died: 14 Nov 1884
Robesonia, Berks, PA, USA

Edit person's info

○ John Fouts
○ Elvina Schmidt

△ Israel Bebout
○ Rebecca Crawford
○ Schmidt
○ UNKNOWN

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted △ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Rebecca Briegel Dau George & Elizabeth Kline Briegel Edit
Born: 1840 in [city], [county], PA, USA
Died:

Marriage: 1866 in Robesonia, Berks, PA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
George W Putt	M	Oct 1863 in [city], [county], PA, USA	Edit
Ida R Putt	F	1865 in [city], [county], PA, USA	Edit
Elizabeth I Putt	F	1870 in [city], [county], PA, USA	Edit
Louisa B Putt	F	22 Feb 1878 in Robesonia, Berks, PA, USA	Edit
Putt		1880	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Henry C Putt

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

dren

1. Sophia PUTT
2. George PUTT b: 19 NOV 1814 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
3. Henry PUTT b: 6 MAR 1820 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
4. Joseph PUTT b: 15 APR 1823 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
5. Thomas PUTT b: ABT 1827
6. Jacob PUTT (3) b: ABT 1829
7. Franklin PUTT b: ABT 1831
8. Levi Jacob PUTT b: 3 MAR 1834 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA
9. Frederick PUTT b: ABT 1835
10. Susan PUTT b: ABT 1837
11. Peggy PUTT b: ABT 1839
12. Sarah PUTT b: ABT 1841

C. of Jacob + Catherine

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **CCRIPE** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^SM > **Levi Jacob Putt**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Levi Jacob Putt

Born: 3 Mar 1834
Heidelberg, Berks, PA, USA

Died:

Edit person's info

○ Jacob Putt
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Catharine Schaffer
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted ⚠ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Susanna D Peter Edit
Born: in [city], [county], [state], Germany Ca 22 Oct 1840
Died:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1858 Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Samuel Putt	M		Edit
Daniel Jacob Putt	M	5 Sep 1860 in Maindenscreek, Berks, PA, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth or marriage year
- Search all records for Levi Jacob Putt
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 3 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **CCRIPE** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **Daniel Jacob Putt**

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Daniel Jacob Putt

Born: 5 Sep 1860
Maindenscreek, Berks, PA, USA

Died: 1 Feb 1926
Indianapolis, [county], IN, USA

Edit person's info

○ Levi Jacob Putt
- ○ Jacob Putt
- ○ Catharine Schaffer

○ Susanna D Peter
- ○ Daniel A Peter
- ○ Anna Schmeck

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted ⚠ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family Source Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse 1 Remove this family

Mary Elizabeth Miller Edit
Born: 1865 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died: 28 Dec 1934 in Detroit, [county], MI, USA

Marriage: 27 Nov 1886 in Reading, Berks, PA, USA Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Levi Frederick Putt	M	3 Sep 1888 in Danville, Vermillion Illinois, [country]	Edit
George Peter Putt	M	11 Dec 1890 in Danville, Vermillion Illinois, [country]	Edit
Susan Caroline Putt	F	16 May 1893 in Reading, Berks, PA, USA	Edit
Walter Daniel Putt	M	16 Feb 1895 in Reading, Berks, PA, USA	Edit
Leon Paul Putt	M	3 Jan 1899 in Reading, Berks, PA, USA	Edit
Irvin Wesley Putt	M	15 Feb 1907 in Indianapolis, [county], IN, USA	Edit

Add a child

Add a spouse

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

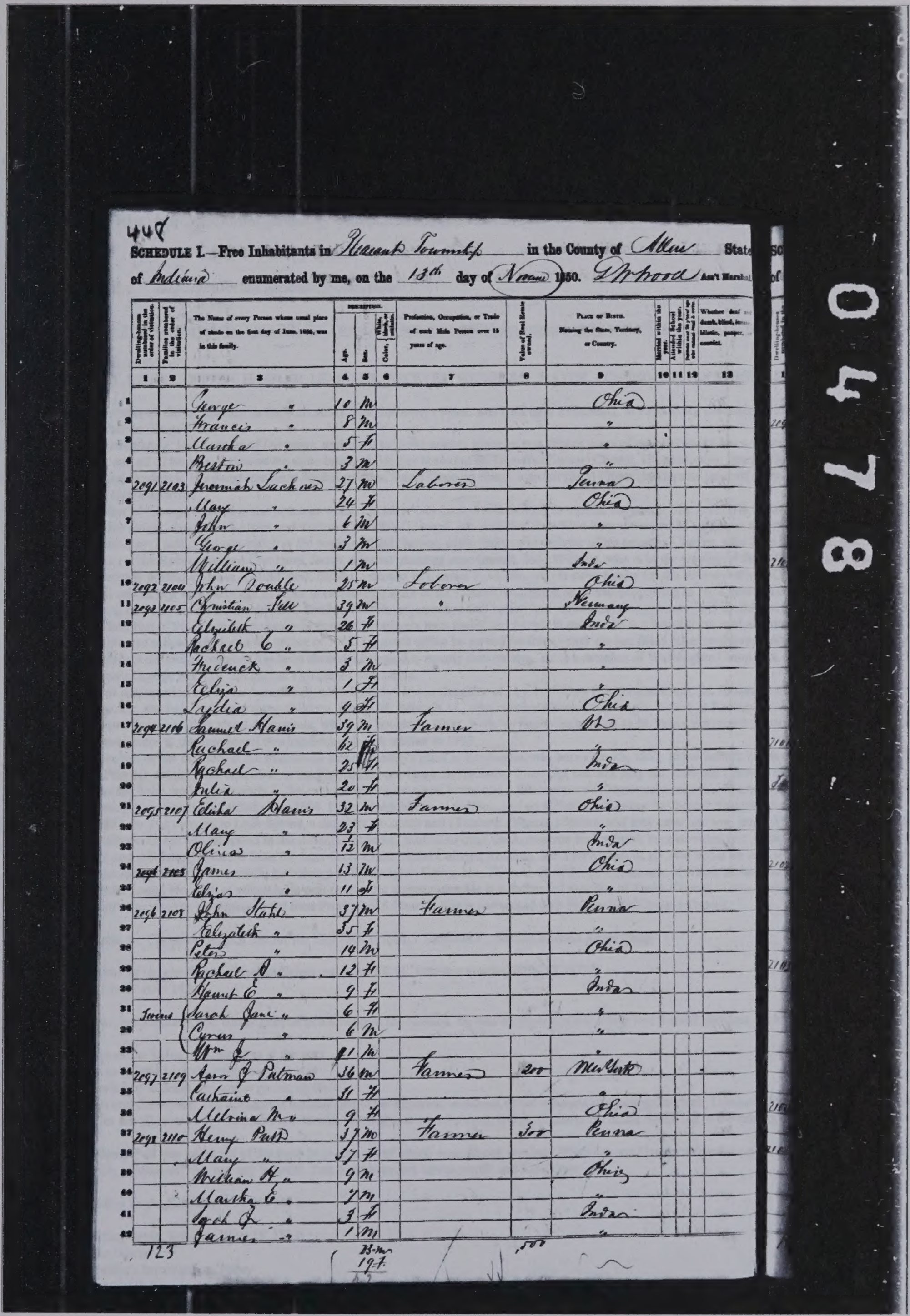
- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Daniel Jacob Putt
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 3 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions



448

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pleasant Township **in the County of** Allen **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Novem **1850.** D W Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			George "	10	M				Ohio				
2			Francis "	8	M				"				
3			Martha "	5	F				"				
4			Beston "	3	M				"				
5	2091	2103	Jeremiah Tuckner	27	M		Laborer		Penna				
6			Mary "	24	F				Ohio				
7			John "	6	M				"				
8			George "	3	M				"				
9			William "	1	M				Inda				
10	2092	2104	John Double	25	M		Laborer		Ohio				
11	2093	2105	Christian Fell	39	M		"		Germany				
12			Elizabeth "	26	F				Inda				
13			Rachael C "	5	F				"				
14			Frederick "	3	M				"				
15			Eliza "	1	F				"				
16			Lydia "	9	F				Ohio				
17	2094	2106	Samuel Harris	39	M		Farmer		Vt				
18			Rachael "	62	F				"				
19			Rachael "	25	F				Inda				
20			Julia "	20	F				"				
21	2095	2107	Elisha Harris	32	M		Farmer		Ohio				
22			Mary "	23	F				"				
23			Oliver "	1/12	M				Inda				
24	~~2094~~	~~2105~~	James "	13	M				Ohio				
25			Eliza "	11	F				"				
26	2096	2108	John Stahl	37	M		Farmer		Penna				
27			Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
28			Peter "	14	M				Ohio				
29			Rachael A "	12	F				"				
30			Harriet E "	9	F				Inda				
31	Twins		Sarah Jane "	6	F				"				
32			Cyrus "	6	M				"				
33			Wm J "	1	M				"				
34	2097	2109	Aaron J Putman	36	M		Farmer	200	New York				
35			Catharine "	31	F				"				
36			Melvina M "	9	F				Ohio				
37	2098	2110	Henry Platt	37	M		Farmer	300	Penna				
38			Mary "	37	F				"				
39			William H "	9	M				Ohio				
40			Martha E "	7	M				"				
41			Sarah J "	3	F				Inda				
42			James "	1	M				"				

123

23 M
19 F

500

0478

Who is this?

GenForum

Posted By: jc

Email: wmcurci@aol.com

Subject: bio & family historyGEORGE b. 1862 s/o Joseph+Brigel<s/o Jacob

Post Date: February 02, 2003 at 14:17:52

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/messages/151.html

Forum: Putt Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/putt/

http://216.239.51.100/search?q=cache:DFjQuRB1qlYC:www.rootsweb.com/~paberks/montgomery/p06.html++INDIANA+CO+PA+JACOB+PUTT+&hl=en&ie=UTF-8

PUTT, GEORGE, p. 733
Surnames: PUTT, BRIGEL, DEPPEN, HASSLER, LENINGER, HECKLER, WEINHOLD, MAYER, ACHENBACH, FLICKINGER, SPEARS, YONSON

George Putt, foreman of the ore roasters at the Robesonia Iron Company's plant, was born near Robesonia, in Heidelberg township, Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1862, son of Joseph and Catherine (Brigel) Putt.
Jacob Putt his grandfather, was a native of Germany, and came to Berks county when he was fifteen years of age. He worked as a teamster, hauling charcoal and iron ore for many years, and all of his sons followed the same business. He lies buried at St. Daniel's (Corner) Church. His sons were: Joseph, George, Thomas, Jacob, Henry, Franklin, Levi and Frederick. His daughters were Sophia married Adam Deppen; Susan married (first) Elijah Hassler and (second) John Leninger; Peggy married a Mr. Heckler; Sarah died unmarried.
Joseph Putt, father of George, resided in the house in which the latter was born, in Heidelberg township, for nearly fifty years. He followed teaming as a business. He married Catherine Brigel, daughter of Adam and Barbara (Weinhold) Brigel. Mr. and Mrs. Putt have long since passed away and are interred at Womelsdorf. They had the following children: Frank, who was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, while fighting in defense of his country; Charles, who lives at Garrett, Ind.; Joseph, who is assistant foreman at the Robesonia Iron Company; Jacob, a farmer residing near Garrett, Ind.; William, who is in the employ of the Robesonia Iron Company; Sarah, who was accidentally burned to death in childhood; Ellen I., married to Charles P. Mayer, who is stove tender for the Robesonia Iron Company; and George.
George Putt left school at a very early age in order to commence work at the furnace, beginning to be self-supporting in 1878, and has continued with the Robesonia Iron Company. He has proved himself such a reliable, steady and efficient employe that he has had substantial recognition of his usefulness at various times, and in 1887 he was appointed foreman of the ore roasters, having a gang of twenty-six men under his charge. In politics he is a Republican, and although he lives in a strong Democrati district he was elected school director in the spring of 1902, in which office he served for three years. He has filled other positions, having been township committeeman for two years, and on different occasions has been chosen a delegate to county conventions. He is a member of Washington Camp, No. 67, P. O. S. of A., of Womelsdorf, and of Lodge No. 119, Knights of Pythias, of Robesonia.
In 1886 Mr. Putt was married to Fianna Achenbach, born April 6, 1864, a daughter of Levi and Mary (Putt) Achenbach, the former of whom is a stone-mason in Mill Creek township. Mr. and Mrs. Putt have three children. Jennie M.; Maggie M., who married Howard Flickinger, a clerk at Robesonia; and Irwin. Mr. Putt and his family reside in their own home on Main street, Robesonia, which he bought in 1900. With his family he belongs to St. Paul's Reformed Church, in which he is a deacon. He was a liberal contributor to the erection of this handsome church edifice in 1903.
Joseph Putt, foreman of the laborers at the Robesonia Iron Company's plant at Robesonia, was born Oct. 25, 1852, in his father's house in Heidelberg township. He is a son of Joseph Putt. He obtained his education at the Furnace school-house in his native township, but was only ten years old when he began work at the Robesonia Furnace, and he has been working regularly in the same employ ever since, being one o the company's oldest and most reliable employes. He has charge of the labor force of fifty men, a position he has filled since 1904. He is a Republican in politics, and on different occasions has been a delegate to county conventions.
On Aug. 13, 1887, he was married to Leah Spears, a daughter of James and Elizabeth (Yonson) Spears, and they have one son, James H. S., who is a young man of fine educational attainments. He was educated in the township schools, graduated from the Robesonia high school, later attended two spring sessions at the West Chester Normal School and still later graduated from the Inter-State Commercial College, Reading. Mr. Putt resides in his own home on Elm street, Robesonia, which he purchased in the spring of 1902. Fraternally he belongs to Washington Camp, No. 37, P. O. S. of A., of Robesonia, of which he has been a trustee since 1899; and to the Knights of Pythias Lodge No. 119, of which he is past chancellor commander. He is a Reformed member of Zion's Church of Womelsdorf. Mrs. Putt was reared in the Presbyterian faith, her parents belonging to the First Presbyterian Church. She is connected with St. Daniel's (Corner) Church.
*****
Check GenForum for Christian Deppen Bio for the DEPPEN FAMILY HISTORY...Sophia married Adam Depp

Rebecca daughter of George W and Elizabeh Brigel was born Jul 14. Rebecca married HENRY PUTT.
6. Anna PUTT b: 22 JUN 1831

Henry Putt lived in Robesonia and was employed as a laborer at the furnace. He was 45 years old and a wife and 6 small children are left to mourn his loss.

Henry Putt, one of the killed, was standing at the very
bottom of the stack, and he is the only one who, it is
thought, was crushed to death, the others giving up their
lives in the fire and the smoke. The accident is entirely due to the apparent weakness of the columns supporting the stack. Coroner Schaedler was here last night and, when the bodies are all recovered, will make a thorough investigation into the case, and particularly the cause which led to the catastrophe.

The body of Henry Putt was taken out of the ruins in pieces. all of which were placed in a box. When his son George arrived, he examined the bodies and, picking up a shred of clothing, remarked "this was my father's". Putt lived here and leaves a wife and 5 children.

From the Reading Eagle, Saturday, Nov 15, 1884:

From the Reading Eagle, Saturday, Nov 15, 1884:
The Robesonia Horror
Coroner Schoedler's Investigation Today
Testimony Showed A Wet And Weak Foundation For The Columns

Robesonia, Nov 15 - Shortly before 9 o'clock this morning
Coroner Schoedler assembled a jury in the office of Ferguson, White, & Co, above this place, to inquire into the causes which led to the accident at Robesonia furnace, Thursday, a week ago by which 7 men - Monroe Peifer, Frederick Foreman Davilla Beckley, Henry Spangler, Joseph Reed, David Person, and Henry Putt - were killed, and a number injured. Dr. Conrad is the foreman of the jury and the others are John B. Henry, Wayne Reed, Nathan B. Wenrich, J. D. Sheetz and Adam P. Miller.

****

Return to Message

93 Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males of 16 years & upwards including Heads of Families	Free White Males under Sixteen Years	Free White Females including Heads of Families	All other Free Persons	Slaves
Brought over	140	142	301	1	
Daniel Copely	1	2	5		
Jacob Putt	1	2	1		
Jacob Sneyder	1	1	2		
Jacob Welcher	1	1	3		
Edwd. Goyner	1		2		
Fredk. Nable	1		1		
Geo Ferry	1	2	2		
Andw. Brown	1	2	3		
Martin Burkhart	2	2	2		
Thos. Jordan	1	1	1		
Willm. Miller	2	1	5		
John Else	2	1	6		
Thos. Mayburry	1	1	1		
Barthw. Copeling	1	1	2		
Joseph Rehrig	1	1	5		
Leonard Hartranfft	1	3	4		
Henry Gibson	3	2	5		
Isaac Bowen	1	1	6		
Jacob Fucks	1	1	2		
Mathias Rerig	1	3	3		
Chrisn. Moyer	1	2	5		
Casper Smith	1	1	1		
Philip Christman	1	3	3		
Abm. Bechtel	1	3	2		
John Didrich	1		2		
France Latchar	2	1	2		
France Hopp	2		4		
Wm Reichart	1	2	3		
Jno. Stauffer	2	1	3		
Abm. Latchar	3	1	5		
Carried up	180	184	392	1	

←

1790
Berks Co
Heidelberg Twp

PUTT, GEORGE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Michigan

County Hilladale

Township or other division of county X

Incorporated place Hilladale City

Ward of city 3rd

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 30-13

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mark Handelman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1		45	1	1	Wooten James R	Head	R	25.	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	English Canada	Ohio		62	43	1			Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
2					— Lotta B	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
3					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
4					— James R Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
5	North Manning St.	41	2	2	Hildreth Ernest G.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Greece	Germany		62	27	0			Yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
6					— Louise J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
7					— Ernest G.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None						Yes	W.W.	
8					— Edward J.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None						No		
9					— John G.	Sons				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None						No		
10					— Alfred L.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	Janitor	Insurance Office	6X85	W	Yes		No		
11					— Charles M.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	None								
12					— Jonathan	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	Janitor	Private Home	6X96	W	Yes				
13					— Philip B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	None								
14		35	3	3	Speer Frank H	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	66	M	40	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Connecticut		62					Yes	Locksmith	Own Shop	7628	O	Yes		No		
15					— Cora L	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	42	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Connecticut		59					Yes	Practical Nurse	General Practice	8796	W	Yes				
16		17	4	4	Webble Edwin A.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
17					— Edith S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Connecticut		62					Yes	None								
18		17	4	5	Shafer Emma J.	Head	R	8		No	F	W	61	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada French		62	42	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	1			
19					— Hattie	Sister-H				No	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada French		62	42	2			Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5674	W	No	2			
20		9	5	6	Scholfield Vern G.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No		
21					— Mary T.	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes				
22				7	Burkett Daniel	Head	R	26		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	~~Unknown~~ US		58					Yes	Steam Fitter	Heating & Ventilating Co	30X1	W	Yes		No		
23					— Vertie V	Wife-H				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		57	13	1			Yes	None								
24		7	6	8	Neeley Cordyn S	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
26					— Ross E.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		62						None								
27		9	7	9	Hall Albert E	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	1489	W	No	3	No		
28					— Emma L	Wife-H				No	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
29					— Gladys L	Niece				No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Beauty Culture	General Practice	8096	O	Yes				
30		15	8	10	Davis Alfred M	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Indiana		62					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
31					— Alta E	Wife-H				No	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		62					Yes	None								
32					Titus Carrie A	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	83	WD	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Canada English	New York		57	43	1			Yes	None								
33					Graham Georgia	Roomer				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
34		33	9	11	Thatcher Mable	Head-H	O	3,200	R	No	F	W	55	WD	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	United States		62					Yes	None								
35	South Manning St.	35	10	12	Moore Agnes L	Head-H	O	2,800		No	F	W	65	WD	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland		59	04	0			Yes	None								
36		39	11	13	Eggleston Oscar C.	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	State Examiner	Tax Commission	9593	W	Yes		No		
37					— Addie	Wife-H				No	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	Pennsylvania		62					Yes	None								
38					— Richard	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
39		41	12	14	McDermid Andrew J	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None						No		
40					— Elizabeth M	Wife-H				No	F	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					Yes	None								
41		47	13	15	Fleming Duane J	Head	R	35		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Vermont		62					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Dry Goods Mfg Co	6959	W	Yes		No		
42					— May F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	Yes	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Music Teacher	College	827V	W	No	6			
43		87	14	16	Putt George W	Head	R	25		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	No	5	No		
44					— Allie M	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	None								
45					— Wilbur J	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Dry Goods Mfg Co	7659	W	Yes		No		
46					— Weldon O	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana		62					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8840	W	Yes				
47		89	15	17	Flint Emma	Head	O	2,500	R	No	F	W	74	WD	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
48					— Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Michigan	England	England		62	00	0			Yes	None								
49					Fouty Mary L	Daughter-H				No	F	W	29	D	19	No	Yes	Michigan	England	England		62	00	0			Yes	None								
50					— William C	Grandson				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Michigan	Michigan	Indiana		62						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

wilbur Putt b. 19 Sep 1900 d. ^{20} Feb 1974
Cambria
lived Hillsdale MI

Weldon Putt
b. 7 Dec 1917 Franklin Co.
d 8 Apr 1989 OHIO

Beulah Irene Putt
b 17 Sep 1905
Osseo Hillsdale MI
D 15 May 1956

Sp. Paul James Crawford
m. 03 May 1954 Angola

Wilbur
b. 19 Sep 1900
d. Feb ~~19~~ 1974
Hillsdale, Hillsdale MI

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name:	**Weldon D Putt**
Birth Year:	1917
Race:	White, citizen *(White)*
Nativity State or Country:	Michigan
State:	Michigan
County or City:	Hillsdale
Enlistment Date:	30 Dec 1941
Enlistment State:	Michigan
Enlistment City:	Detroit
Branch:	Air Corps
Branch Code:	Air Corps
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Automobile Serviceman
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents
Height:	67
Weight:	151

Source Information:
National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

ancestry.com

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1944 and 1958-2002

Name:	**Weldon D Putt**
Birth Date:	7 Dec 1917
Birth State:	Michigan
Birth Country:	United States
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Hispanic Origin:	Not Hispanic *(Latino)*
Residence City:	Grove City
Residence County:	Franklin
Residence State:	Ohio
Residence Country:	United States
Death Date:	8 Apr 1989
Hospital of Death:	Home
City of Death:	Grove City
County of Death:	Franklin
Certificate:	027474
Age at Death:	71
Certifier:	Physician
Referred to Coroner:	No
Autopsy:	No
Filing Date:	13 Apr 1989
Hospital Status:	Other/Residence
Injury in Ohio:	Yes
Type Place of Injury:	Unspecified Place
Social Security Number:	275-26-2092

County of Death:	Franklin
Certificate:	027474
Age at Death:	71
Certifier:	Physician
Referred to Coroner:	No
Autopsy:	No
Filing Date:	13 Apr 1989
Hospital Status:	Other/Residence
Injury in Ohio:	Yes
Type Place of Injury:	Unspecified Place
Social Security Number:	275-26-2092
Father's Surname:	Putt
Marital Status:	Widowed
Education:	13
Industry of Decedent:	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment
Occupation of Decedent:	Supervisors, production occupations
Census Tract:	9712
Primary Registration District:	2507

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Hillsdale
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

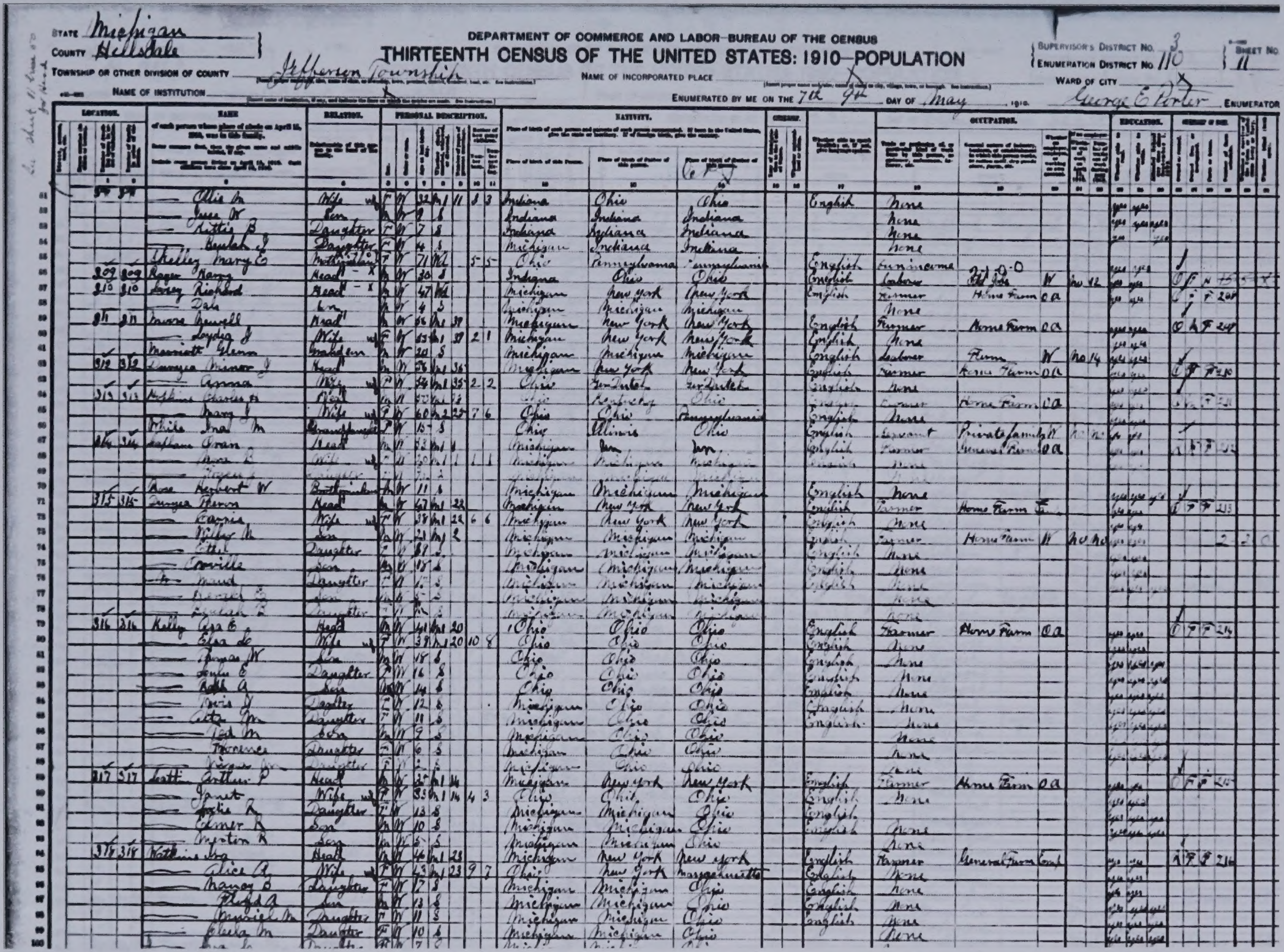
165

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 110
SHEET No 11

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
WARD OF CITY x

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF May, 1910, George E Porter, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
1	295	295	— Jerry D	Son	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes		/						
2	296	296	Saxton Fred	Head	M	W	36	M1	14			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	no	yes	yes		R		H				
3			— Ada	Wife	F	W	32	M1	14	6	4	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
4			— Tom	Son	M	W	12	S				Missouri	Michigan	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
5			— Samuel	Son	M	W	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None					yes	yes	yes							
6			— Eunnie	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None														
7			— Elmer	S	M	W	2	S				Michigan	Michigan	Kansas				None														
8	297	297	Smith Fred F	Head	M	W	25	M1	7			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	197			
9			— Minnie B	Wife	F	W	24	M1	7	5	2	Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
10			— Melvin W	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
11			— Kenneth J	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
12	298	298	Smith Samuel	Head	M	W	68	M2	21			New York	Massachusetts	Ger German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	198			
13			— Lorinda	Wife	F	W	48	M1	21	1	0	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
14	299	299	Smith Irving	Head	M	W	66	M1	44			New York	Massachusetts	Ger German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	199			
15			— Martha	Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	5	3	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
16			— William H	Son	M	W	33	Wd				Michigan	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	no	yes	yes								
17	300	300	Bush Aaron E	Head	M	W	70	M2	22			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	200			
18			— Frances M	Wife	F	W	67	M2	22	0	0	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
19	301	301	Wakeman Charles	Head	M	W	62	M1	40			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1857	Na	English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	201			
20			— Gertrude E	Wife	F	W	58	M1	40	4	4	New York	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
21			— Charles L	Son	M	W	21	M1	2			Michigan	Ger German	New York			English	Partner	Home Farm	E			yes	yes					0	0	0	
22			— Hazel M	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	M1	2	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
23	302	302	Berwick Edgar	Head	M	W	56	M1	32			New York	Eng English	Eng English			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	202			
24			— Lydia L	Wife	F	W	50	M1	32	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
25			— William L	Father	M	W	82	Wd				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1846	Na	English	own income					yes	yes								
26	303	303	Berwick Walter D	Head	M	W	29	M1	5			Michigan	New York	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		R		H				
27			— Edna M	Wife	F	W	25	M1	5	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
28			— Gladys E	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Michigan	Michigan				None														
29	304	304	Towns Hiram W	Head	M	W	40	M1	23			Indiana	Ohio	New Jersey			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	203			
30			— Jenny M	Wife	F	W	41	M1	23	5	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
31			— Orland W	Son	M	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	no	no	yes	yes					15	5	X	
32			— Leona B	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	Indiana	Ohio				None					yes	yes	yes							
33			— Elgie J	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Michigan	Indiana	Ohio				None														
34			— Thomas G	Father	M	W	83	Wd				Ohio	Vermont	Pennsylvania			English	own income					yes	yes								
35	305	305	Newell Orrin P	Head	M	W	56	M1	24			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	204			
36			— Delphine	Wife	F	W	40	M1	24	5	5	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
37			— Jerome	Son	M	W	22	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes								
38			— Lovina	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
39			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
40			— Orson P	Son	M	W	12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
41	306	306	Rasdall Edward E	Head	M	W	50	M1	23			New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	205			
42			— Grace A	Wife	F	W	47	M1	23	3	3	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
43			— Carl	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
44			— Marian A	Son	M	W	14	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
45	307	307	McDowell Fontella	Head	M	W	38	M1	16			Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	Farmer & ~~[illegible]~~	Home Farm	[illegible]	no	no	yes	yes		O	M	F	206	0	0	
46			— Kate M	Wife	F	W	32	M1	16	8	3	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
47			— Roy	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
48			— Ora E	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
49			— Clare R	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				None														
50	308	308	Butt George W	Head	M	W	34	M1	11			Indiana					English	Farmer	General Farm	OA						O	M	F	207			



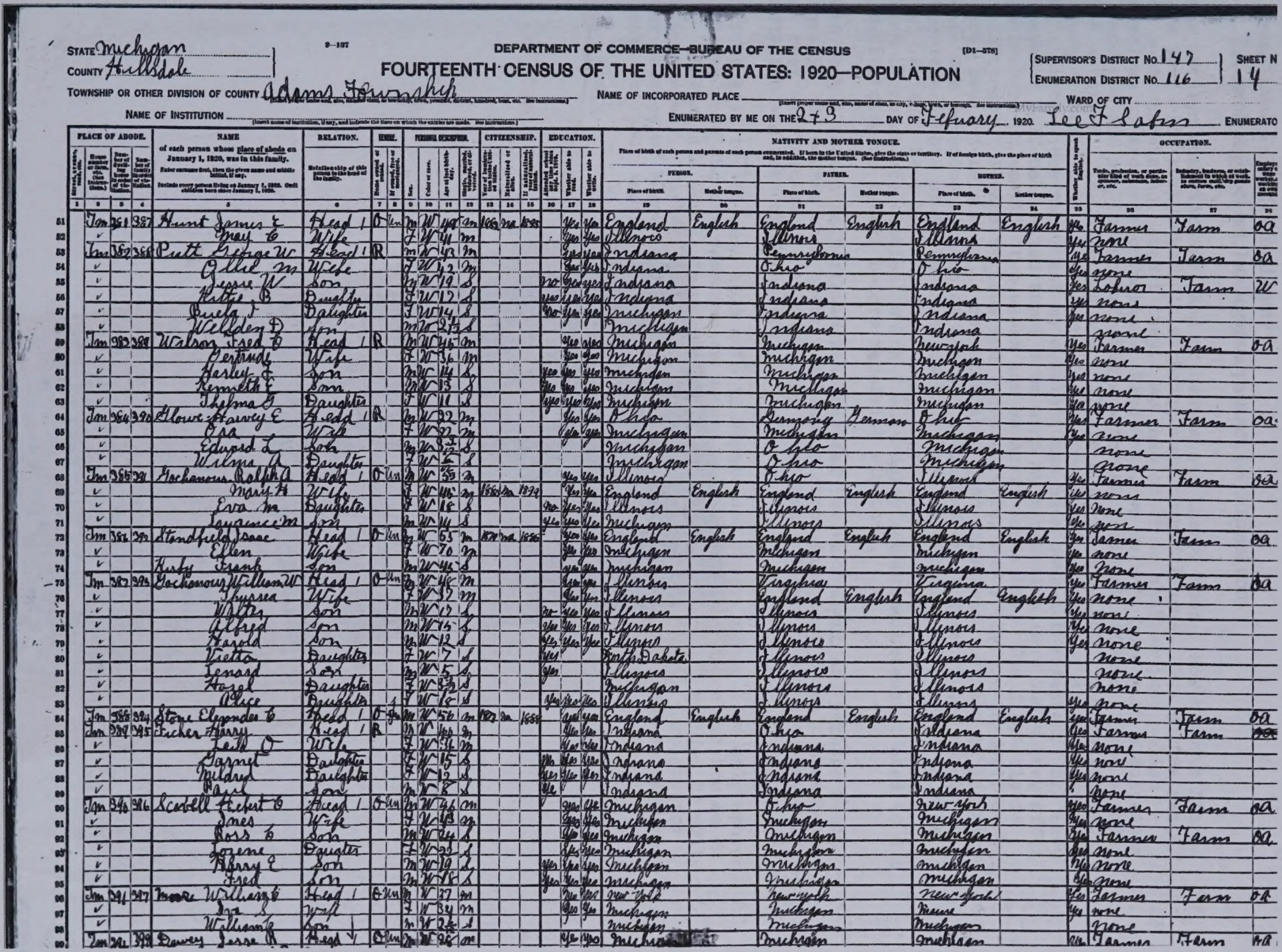
See sheet 11 line 50 for head

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Michigan
COUNTY Hillsdale
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 110
SHEET NO. 11
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th 9th DAY OF May, 1910. George E Porter, ENUMERATOR

	LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Ollie M	Wife	F	W	32	M1	11	5	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes					
52			— Jesse W	Son	M	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		None					yes	yes					
53			— Hattie B	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		None					yes	yes	yes				
54			Beulah J	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Michigan	Indiana	Indiana		None											
55			Shelley Mary E	Mother-in-law	F	W	71	Wd		5	5	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Own income					yes	yes					
56	309	309	Roger Harry	Head	M	W	30	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	12	yes	yes		O	F	H	15
57	310	310	Lovey Richard	Head	M	W	47	Wd				Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O		F	208
58			— Dale	Son	M	W	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		None											
59	311	311	Moore Newell	Head	M	W	56	M1	37			Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	H	F	209
60			— Lydia J	Wife	F	W	53	M1	37	2	1	Michigan	New York	New York	English	None					yes	yes					
61			Marriott Glenn	Grandson	M	W	20	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	Laborer	Farm	W	no	14	yes	yes					
62	312	312	Dunyea Minor J	Head	M	W	56	M1	35			Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	210
63			— Anna	Wife	F	W	54	M1	35	2	2	Ohio	Ger Dutch	Ger Dutch	English	None					yes	yes					
64	313	313	Hopkins Charles H	Head	M	W	57	M1	23			Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O		F	211
65			— Mary J	Wife	F	W	60	M2	25	7	6	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania	English	None					yes	yes					
66			White Inal M	Granddaughter	F	W	15	S				Ohio	Illinois	Ohio	English	Servant	Private family	W	no	no	yes	yes					
67	314	314	Latham Oran	Head	M	W	32	M1	1			Michigan	Un	Un	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			yes	yes		O		F	212
68			— Mae B	Wife	F	W	30	M1	1	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	None											
69			— Frances J	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		None											
70			Rose Herbert W	Brother-in-law	M	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
71	315	315	Dunyea Theron	Head	M	W	47	M1	22			Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	Home Farm	[illegible]			yes	yes		O	F	F	213
72			— Carrie	Wife	F	W	38	M1	22	6	6	Michigan	New York	New York	English	None					yes	yes					
73			— Willie M	Son	M	W	21	M1	2			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	Farmer	Home Farm	W	no	no	yes	yes			2	2	0
74			— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	None					yes	yes					
75			— Orville	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	None					yes	yes					
76			— Maud	Daughter	F	W	1[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English	None					yes	yes					
77			— [illegible] E	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		None					yes	yes	yes				
78			— Beulah B	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		None											
79	316	316	Kelly Asa E	Head	M	W	41	M1	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	214
80			— Elza L	Wife	F	W	39	M1	20	10	8	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes					
81			— Thomas W	Son	M	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
82			— Lulu E	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
83			— Ralph A	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
84			— Doris J	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
85			— Alta M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
86			— Ted M	Son	M	W	9	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		None											
87			— Florence	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		None					yes		yes				
88			— Vivian M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		None											
89	317	317	Scott Arthur P	Head	M	W	35	M1	14			Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	215
90			— Janet	Wife	F	W	33	M1	14	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes					
91			— Ollie R	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio	English						yes	yes	yes				
92			— Elmer R	Son	M	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
93			— Merton R	Son	M	W	5	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		None											
94	318	318	Watkins Ira	Head	M	W	46	M1	23			Michigan	New York	New York	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	216
95			— Alice A	Wife	F	W	43	M1	23	9	7	Ohio	New York	Massachusetts	English	None					yes	yes					
96			— Nancy B	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes					
97			Floyd A	Son	M	W	13	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
98			Muriel M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
99			— Leila M	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio		None					yes	yes	yes				
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio													



STATE Michigan
COUNTY Hillsdale
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Adams Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 3 DAY OF Febuary 1920. Lee F Sabin ENUMERATO

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 147
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116
SHEET N 14
WARD OF CITY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		Fm	381	387	Hunt James E	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	48	M	1863	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
52		✓			May E	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
53		Fm	382	388	Putt George W	Head 1	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
54		✓			Ollie M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none		
55		✓			Jessie W	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W
56		✓			Kittie B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none		
57		✓			Oreta I	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	yes	Michigan		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none		
58		✓			Wellden D	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Michigan		Indiana		Indiana			none		
59		Fm	383	389	Wilson Fred B	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
60		✓			Gertrude	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
61		✓			Harley E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
62		✓			Kenneth E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
63		✓			Thelma G	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
64		Fm	384	390	Glowe Harvey E	Head 1	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
65		✓			Ora	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
66		✓			Edward L	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Michigan		Ohio		Michigan			none		
67		✓			Wilma A	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Michigan		Ohio		Michigan			none		
68		Fm	385	391	Gochanour Ralph A	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	55	M					Yes	yes	Illinois		Ohio		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
69		✓			Mary H	Wife			F	W	46	M	1880	Na	1879		Yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none		
70		✓			Eva M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
71		✓			Lawrence M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Yes	Michigan		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
72		Fm	386	392	Standfield Isaac	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	65	M	1871	Na	1880		Yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
73		✓			Ellen	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
74		✓			Kirby Frank	Son			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None		
75		Fm	387	393	Gochanour William W	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	48	M					Yes	yes	Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
76		✓			Thursea	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	none		
77		✓			Walter	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
78		✓			Alfred	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	Yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
79		✓			Harold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
80		✓			Vietta	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			South Dakota		Illinois		Illinois			none		
81		✓			Lenard	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			none		
82		✓			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Michigan		Illinois		Illinois			none		
83		✓			Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	none		
84		Fm	388	394	Stone Elezander E	Head 1	O	F	M	W	56	M	1883	Na	1888		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
85		Fm	389	395	Fisher Harry	Head 1	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Farm	~~OA~~
86		✓			Leila O	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none		
87		✓			Garnet	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none		
88		✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	none		
89		✓			Paul	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None		
90		Fm	390	396	Scovill Herbert E	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ohio		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
91		✓			Ines	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	none		
92		✓			Ross E	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
93		✓			Lorene	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None		
94		✓			Harry E	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None		
95		✓			Fred	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None		
96		Fm	391	397	Moore William E	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA
97		✓			Iva S	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Maine		Yes	none		
98		✓			William E	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None		
99		Fm	392	398	Dewey Jesse R	Head 1	O	Un	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA

Wed 40 years

Darrell and Pam King of Waterloo will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary with an open house Saturday, June 9, from 3 to 4:30 p.m. at the Cedar Lake Church of Christ, 1492 C.R. 27, rural Waterloo. The couple were married June 10, 1967, at the Cedar Lake Church of Christ by Pastor Al Holtzbauer. Darrell is a retired dairy farmer and Pam retired from Bostwick-Braun in 2004. They have three children and a daughter-in-law, Scott and Valerie of Angola, Tami of Waterloo and Randy of Waterloo; and four grandchildren.

Save

DAVID

Subject: Re: golden years?
Date: Mon, 13 Apr 1998 14:05:58 EDT
From: Avid14 <Avid14@aol.com>
To: carolync@locl.net, lucilleg@starpass.net, L8130@aol.com

Dear Carolyn and Florian: And to Jennie and Larry, too: How nice to hear from you. I'm sorry we can't exchange more cheerful news. Our golden years are a bit tarnished, aren't they. My take on it is that we just polish ourselves up and keep on moving. After all, we weren't born with a guarantee. I hope you are not too uncomfortable with the residual effects of the stroke. What a bother! My symptoms are a little more severe, but I'm managing well. I have a little halt in my step, I feel constantly dazed and sort of dumb, I don't write--just type, and my eyesight has been somewhat effected. Dr. Levy removed a golf-ball sized tumor from atop my cerebellum (why don't they offer spell-check on email!) two weeks ago on April Fools Day. The diagnosis is brain cancer. Sounds serious and I guess it is, but I try not to dwell on it. I have Davis here and he is an incredibly good caregiver. We are eating very well--I'm ravenous because of steroid pills and can't seem to get enough chocolate. Lots of Easter bunnies have been devoured. And they're on sale now! Friends have been so good with offers of assistance (even one for a batch of chocolate cookies) which I must delay accepting because I need to get a better grip on myself before receiving visitors.

This week I return to Northwestern Hospital to learn about and perhaps begin therapy. Of course this event has been so surprising that I don't remember all that was told me. I'll have many questions. Seems to me that they said radiation and not chemotherapy.

I think I'll try to send this note to Jennie and Larry, too. I've only spoken with her once and she deserves an update. If only I can figure out how to do it. (Looks like you'll be receiving this, too, Lucille--been meaning to write to you anyway. Maybe you're still digging in Israel.) Thanks, Carolyn, for your message of encouragement. I really appreciate it and extend my very best wishes for your improved health.

Love, David

Save

Subject: **Great hobby!**
Date: Sun, 26 Apr 1998 19:32:25 EDT
From: Avid14 <Avid14@aol.com>
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi, Carolyn: Geneology must be a very satisfying hobby. I know Aunt Lurah is hooked on it. Even my mother had the bug, and Jennie does, too. I've not been bitten. Wonder if it's gender specific. I enjoy seeing the results, though. Jennie found that the Kings and Reinoehls (Dad's family) came to America in the 1740s and 1750s and were Huegonauts. Colonists, not immigrants!

Your upcoming trip to Seattle sounds great. I've never been up there but hear it's beautiful. Are you able to research it on the internet? I do a lot of "travel" there. Next Friday, Davis and I are flying to Austin TX for a wedding--my first outing since surgery, except for hospital. Didn't your Dan live there for awhile? We were there in November and were surprised that it's so unlike what we expected a Texas city to be like. The bats had flown south for the winter, but they'll be back for us this time. The groom, aged 27, is the son of our best friends both of whom are deceased, so Davis and I have become surrogate parents to him and his brother. He has over the years brought a number of girlfriends here for dinner for us to meet. Next day comes the phone call, "What did you think"? He found a winner, we think, with Amy and we are looking forward to the events surrounding the ceremony.

I estimate that I'm at about 80% recovered now. Still have the need to gain strength and energy. But I'm working on it.

Today is my e-mail day. Yours arrived just in time!

Love, David

Save

Subject: **These ARE the Golden Years!**
Date: Thu, 16 Jul 1998 13:31:02 EDT
From: Avid14@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Dear Carolyn and Florian: How nice to receive your message the the report on your trip to the Olympic Peninsula. I've never been there but have friends who are absolutely devoted to it--go there every summer. It must be some beautiful place. I've seen pictures, but as you know, there's nothing like seeing it for yourself for full appreciation.

Your diet of salmon and rice pilaf sounds exactly right to me, Carolyn. Where could the fish be fresher? I think I'd follow much the same diet plan and enjoy every bite of it. Hope you left some room for desserts, though. Nothing like something chocolatey to top off a splendid dinner!

Last week my doctor adjusted my medications and added one, which has left me feeling a lot better--more energetic and alert. We entertained Jane Cooney for dinner last night. She' s the woman who owns and operates Books for Business where I was working before cancer hit. A lovely, smart, sophisticated, funny lady. Davis and she really hit it off. She asked if I would like to come into the office for a few hours each day to releive Peter, her only other employee, and answer phones while she goes home to Toronto for three weeks. I've decided to do it. I'm very fond of her and Peter and the business. She is considering opening a retail space at street level which will add to the excitement of the place (and hopefully profits, too).

Sunday Davis and I drove to Lake Forest where his cousin lives. Erin and Grover fed us lunch, then we went for a sail on Lake Michigan. One thing I learned is "hold it if you can". A boat under sail is not the easiest place to use the bathroom! We returned to their house which they have sold to bid it adieu with a champagne toast, smashing the glasses in the fireplace. That's a tradition somewhere, I guess, but I had never heard of it before. Have you?

One thing I've been meaning to share with you is a strange reaction I had after having gone through surgery. When I became halfway alert, my first reaction was "I want my Mom". Then realizing the impossibility of that I supressed it. I wonder if you had a similar reaction after your diagnosis. It was a childish emotion, but there it was, and it has haunted me since. I think of her often. Her birthday was last Saturday.

Golden Years? I think they're what we make them and it sounds as if you are doing well. And I'm certainly on the trail. I guess we ignore the tarnish and appreciate the underlying purity of the gloss.

My love to you both.
Davis

3 Jan 02

Cousin Carolyn —

Happy New Year!
Had lovely
holiday here.
Hope this isn't
too late. Maybe
Larry Brough can
use part of this.
Maude lives on!
Make her cookies
now since Jennie
Kay sent recipe!
Vividly recall
fresh milk smell,
pots of hot cereal,
etc etc. A good
grandma!

Love — Peggy

P.S. Sorry I don't type! – may not be legible!

PEGGY ANN PUTT BARTON

Descendant of Maude Brugh
Born: 9 Sep 1941, Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana
Parents: Rachel Dole and Dwight L Putt, eldest son of Maude Brugh and Frank Putt
Siblings: Lorna Lee, b. 19 Aug 1933, Hudson, Indiana
Angie Lou, b. 22 June 1936, Hudson, Indiana
Jo Ellen, b 8 April 1940, Hudson, Indiana
Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec 1942, Highland, Illinois

The Putt family moved from Indiana to Lebanon, IL in 1942 for Dwight to teach radio to World War II pilots at Scott Field. Dwight died in 1972, and Rachel died in 1989, and are buried in Lebanon, IL.

Education: 1 year at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, IL.
Married: David C. Barton of Staunton, IL 17 Dec 1970, in the United Methodist Church in Lebanon, IL. David was the son of Lester (DOS) and Lucile Barton. David graduated from the University of Illinois in 1959 and served active duty in the U.S. Army for 14 years, Viet Nam 1967-69. Retired U.S. Army Reserves in 1986 as Lt. Col. Retired from Dept. of Army Civil Service in 2000.
Children: Judith Jean, b. 8 July 1963, Detroit, Michigan
Sarah Sue, b. 20 Aug 1965, Frankfurt, Germany; married: Robert Pelczar 8 Nov 1986; children: Christopher Robert 3 Sep 1987, Joseph Sebastian 16 May 1994, John Michael 8 Dec 2000.
Dorothy Lou, b 8 Sep 1979, Taipei, Taiwan

Peggy's main activities and interests involved family and their many sequential homes around the world. Although she never had a paid job, she volunteered thousands of hours in churches, schools, military dental clinics, Salvation Army food relief program, charity thrift shops, Neighborhood Watch, battered spouse shelters, and nursing homes. Her hobbies included cooking, sewing, knitting, letter writing and basked weaving.

Peggy Putt Barton
8708 Pappas Way
Annandale VA 22003
703-978-2580

PEGGY ANN PITT BARTON

Descendant of Maude Brugh
Born: 9 Sep 1941, Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana
Parents: Rachel Dale and Dwight L. Pitt, eldest son of Maude Brugh and Frank Pitt
Siblings: Lorna Lee, b. 19 Aug 1933, Hudson, Indiana
Angie Lou, b. 22 June 1936, Hudson, Indiana
Jo Ellen, b. 8 April 1940, Hudson, Indiana
Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec 1942, Highland, Illinois

The Pitt family moved from Indiana to Lebanon, IL in 1942 for Dwight to teach radio to World War II pilots at Scott Field. Dwight died in 1972 and Rachel died in 1989, and are buried in Lebanon, IL.

Education: 1 year at MacMurray College, Jacksonville, IL
Married: David C. Barton of Staunton, IL, 17 Dec 1960, in the United Methodist Church in Lebanon, IL. David was the son of Lester (Les) and Lucile Barton. David graduated from the University of Illinois in 1959 and served active duty in the U.S. Army for 14 years, Viet Nam 1967-68. Retired U.S. Army Reserves in 1990 as Lt. Col. Retired from Dept. of Army Civil Service in 2000.
Children: Julia Ann, b. 8 July 1961, Detroit, Michigan
Sarah Sue, b. 20 Aug 1965, Frankfurt, Germany; married: Robert Pelican 8 Nov 1986; children: Christopher Robert 3 Sep 1987, Joseph Robertson 16 May 1994, John Michael 8 Dec 2000.
Dorothy Lou, b. 8 Sep 1979, Taipei, Taiwan

Peggy's main activities and interests involved family and their many sequential homes around the world. Although she never had a paid job, she volunteered thousands of hours in churches, schools, military dental clinics, Salvation Army food relief program, charity thrift shops, Neighborhood Watch, battered spouse shelters, and nursing homes. Her hobbies included cooking, sewing, knitting, letter writing and basket weaving.

Peggy Pitt Barton
8708 Pappas Way
Annandale VA 22003
703-978-2580

HERALD REPUBLICAN
TUES., FEB 16, 2010

A4

Deaths & Funerals

2010, at the Assembly of God, 645 North State Road 827, Angola, IN, and also with one hour of calling prior to services on Friday at the church. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, February 19, 2010, at the Assembly Of God, 645 North State Road 827, Angola, Indiana, with the Rev. Gary Rifenburg officiating. Burial will be at the North Gilead Cemetery, near Bronson, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers or gifts, a memorial fund has been set up in memory of Rebecca Booth at First Federal Savings Bank of Angola. All contributions and gifts will go to benefit the 4-H Horse and Pony Club of Steuben County.

Arrangements are by Beams Funeral Home, Fremont, Indiana.

Condolences may be sent online to www.beamsfuneralhome.com

Burial will be at Lakeside Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana.

Visitation will be from noon till 1p.m., one hour before the service.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.weichtfh.com

Arrangements are being handled by the Weicht Funeral Home, Angola, Indiana.

Melissa Romine

Miss Romine

ANGOLA — Melissa Sue Romine, 25, of Angola, Indiana, passed away Sunday, February 14, 2010.

She was born August 1, 1984, to David and Roxanne (Van) Romine in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, Indiana.

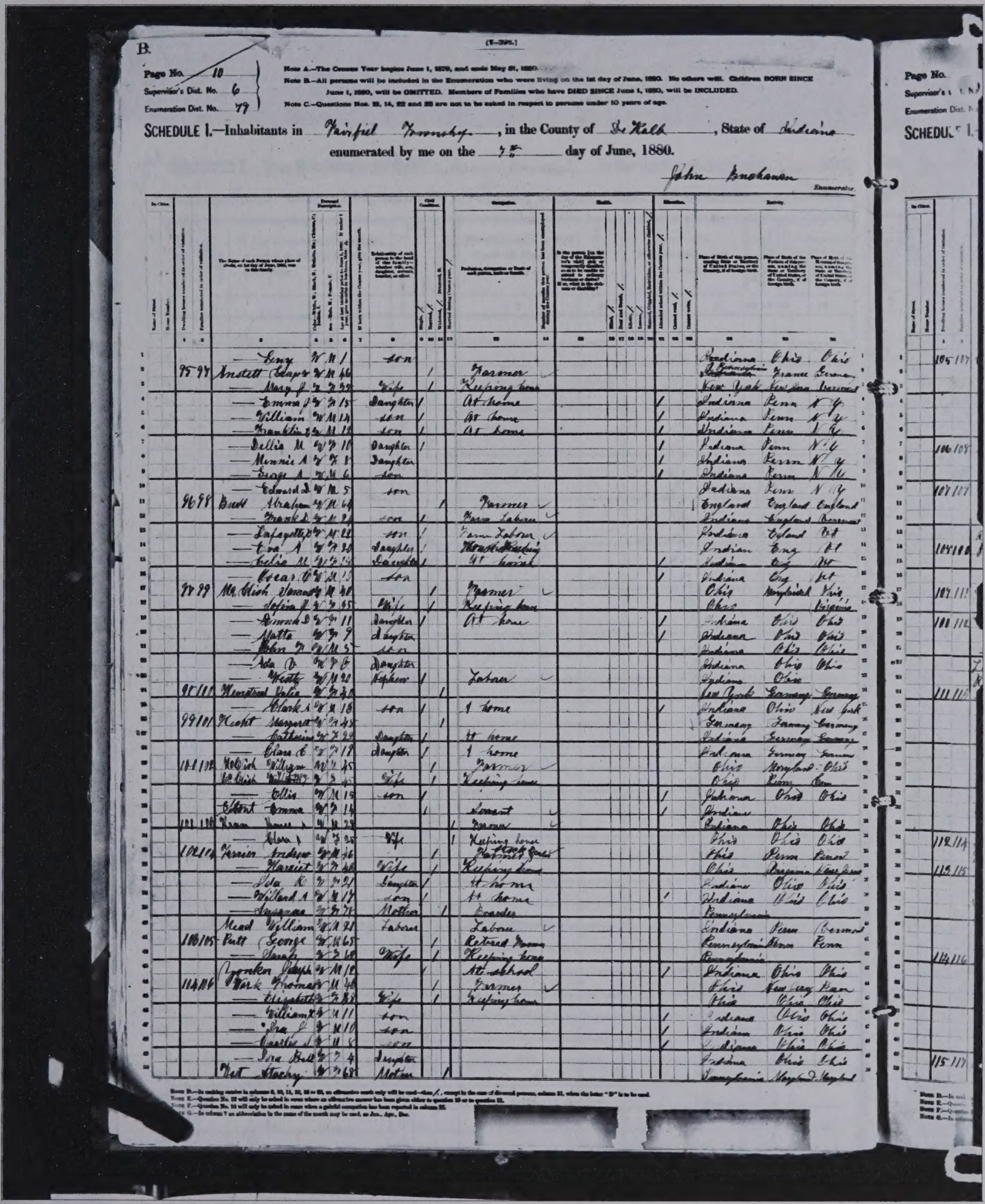
She worked at McDonald's in Angola. She loved her job and cared about treating her customers right.

Missy is survived by her parents David and Roxanne (Van) Romine of Lake James, Angola, Indiana; and her brother, Josh Romine of Findlay, Ohio. Also surviving are her grandparents, Cork and Sue (Quaintance) Van of Lake James, Angola, Indiana ,and Duane and Juanita (Slinker) Rose of Angola, Indiana, along with many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

Missy is preceded by her grandfather whom she never met, Richard Louis "Dick" Romine, who passed away in 1966.

Missy loved her family and friends. She also loved cooking, her art, jewelry and fashion. She will be missed by everyone.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, February 17, 2010, at the Weicht Funeral Home in Angola, Indiana, with Pastor Jim Hulbert officiating.



B.

(7—296.)

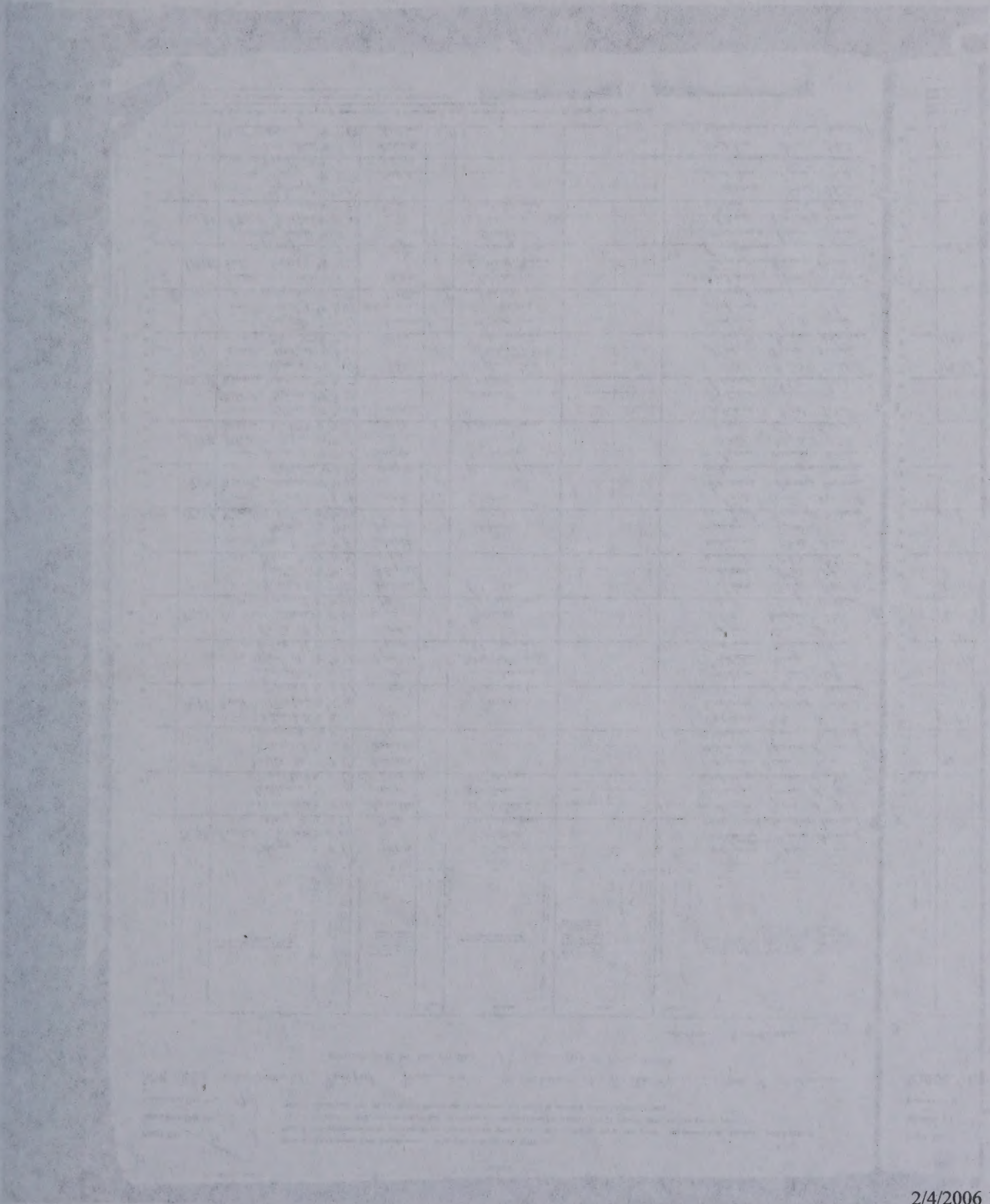
Page No. 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 79

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fairfiel Township, in the County of De Kalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

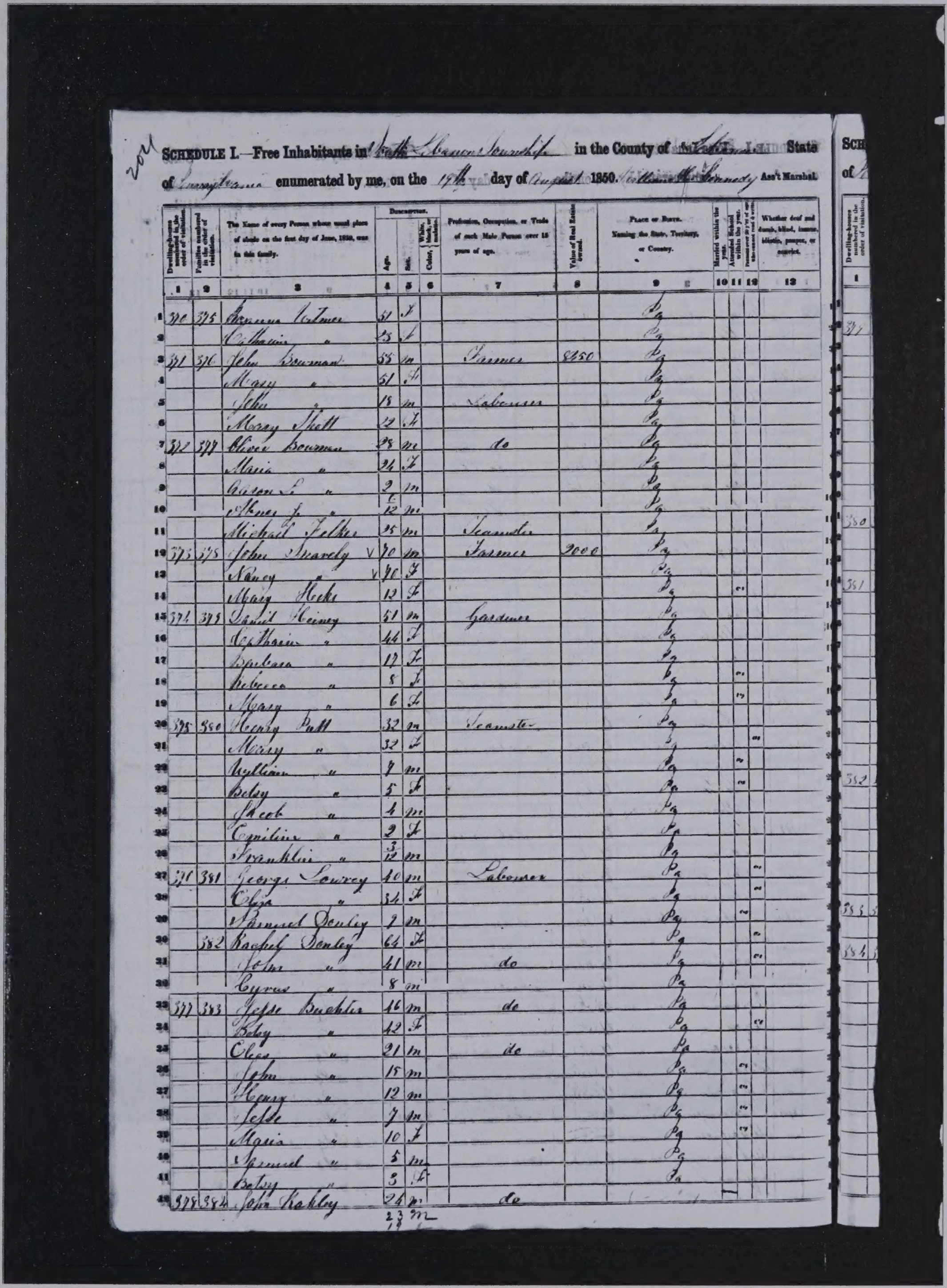
John Buchanan, Enumerator.

1			— Levy	W	M	1	son							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
2	95	97	Anstett Casper	W	M	46			1		Farmer	✓		Pennsylvania	France	German
3			— Mary J	W	F	39	Wife		1		Keeping house			New York	New Jersey	Vermont
4			— Emma J	W	F	15	Daughter	1			At home		1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
5			— William	W	M	14	son	1			At home		1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
6			— Franklin E	W	M	12	son	1			At home		1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
7			— Dellia M	W	F	10	Daughter	1					1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
8			— Minnie A	W	F	8	Daughter						1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
9			— George A	W	M	6	son						1	Indiana	Penn	N Y
10			— Edward D	W	M	5	son							Indiana	Penn	N Y
11	96	98	Brett Abraham	W	M	64				1	Farmer	✓		England	England	England
12			— Frank D	W	M	24	son	1			Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana	England	Vermont
13			— Lafayette D	W	M	22	son	1			Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana	England	Vt
14			— Eva A	W	F	20	Daughter	1			House Keeping			Indiana	Eng	Vt
15			— Celia M	W	F	13	Daughter	1			At home		1	Indiana	Eng	Vt
16			— Oscar C	W	M	12	son						1	Indiana	Eng	Vt
17	97	99	McClish Samuel	W	M	40			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Maryland	Ohio
18			— Sofia J	W	F	35	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio		Virginia
19			— Hannah D	W	F	11	Daughter	1			At home		1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
20			— Hattie	W	F	9	daughter						1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
21			— John F	W	M	5	son							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
22			— Ada D	W	F	3	Daughter							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
23			— Westly	W	M	20	Nephew	1			Laborer	✓		Indiana	Ohio	
24	98	100	Henstead Valia	W	F	40				1				New York	Germany	Germany
25			— Clark L	W	M	18	son	1			At home		1	Indiana	Ohio	New York
26	99	101	Hecht Margaret	W	F	45				1				Germany	Germany	Germany
27			— Catharine	W	F	22	Daughter	1			At home			Indiana	Germany	Germany
28			— Clara E	W	F	19	Daughter	1			At home			Indiana	Germany	German
29	100	102	McClish William	W	M	45			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	Maryland	Ohio
30			McClish [illegible]	W	F	45	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Penn	Con
31			— Ellis	W	M	15	son	1					1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
32			Ebert Emma	W	F	14		1			Servant	✓	1	Indiana		
33	101	103	Kram House	W	M	22				1	Farmer	✓		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
34			— Clara J	W	F	25	Wife			1	Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35	102	104	Ferrier Andrew	W	M	46			1		Farmer Stock Dealer	✓		Ohio	Penn	Penn
36			— Harriet	W	F	48	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Virginia	New Jersey
37			— Ida R	W	F	21	Daughter	1			At home			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
38			— Willard A	W	M	17	son	1			At home		1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
39			— Susanna	W	F	74	Mother			1	Boarder			Pennsylvania		
40			Mead William	W	M	21	Laborer				Laborer	✓		Indiana	Penn	Vermont
41	103	105	Pitt George	W	M	65			1		Retired Farmer			Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
42			— Sarah	W	F	60	Wife		1		Keeping house			Pennsylvania		
43			Yonker Joseph	W	M	16		1			At school		1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
44	104	106	Wark Thomas	W	M	48			1		Farmer	✓		Ohio	New Jersey	Penn
45			— Elizabeth	W	F	38	Wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
46			— William K	W	M	11	son						1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
47			— Ira J	W	M	10	son						1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
48			— Charlie S	W	M	8	son						1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
49			— Iora Bell	W	F	4	Daughter							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
50			West Stacky	W	F	68	Mother			1				Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland



Lebanon
PA
1850

and this ?,

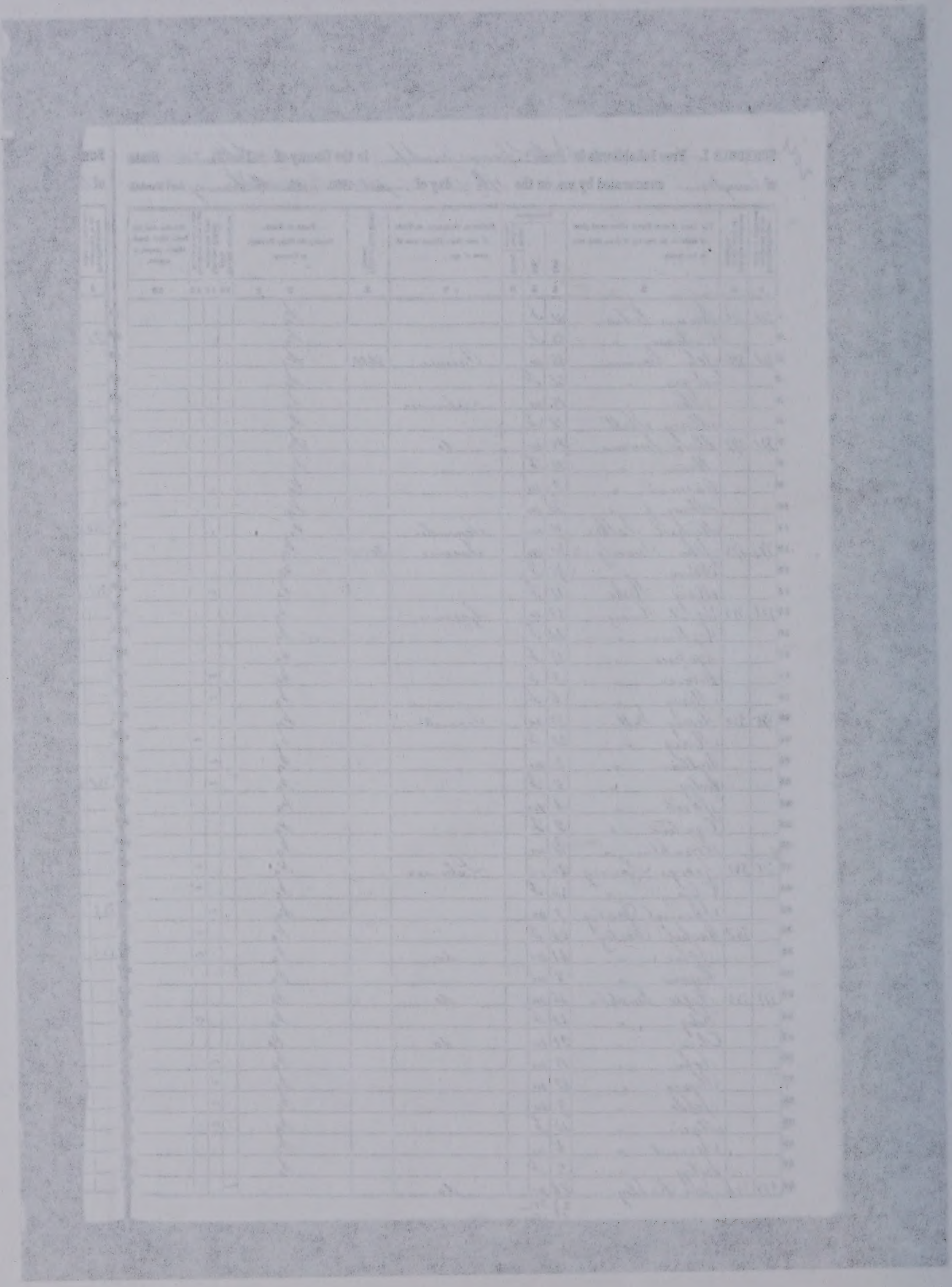


201

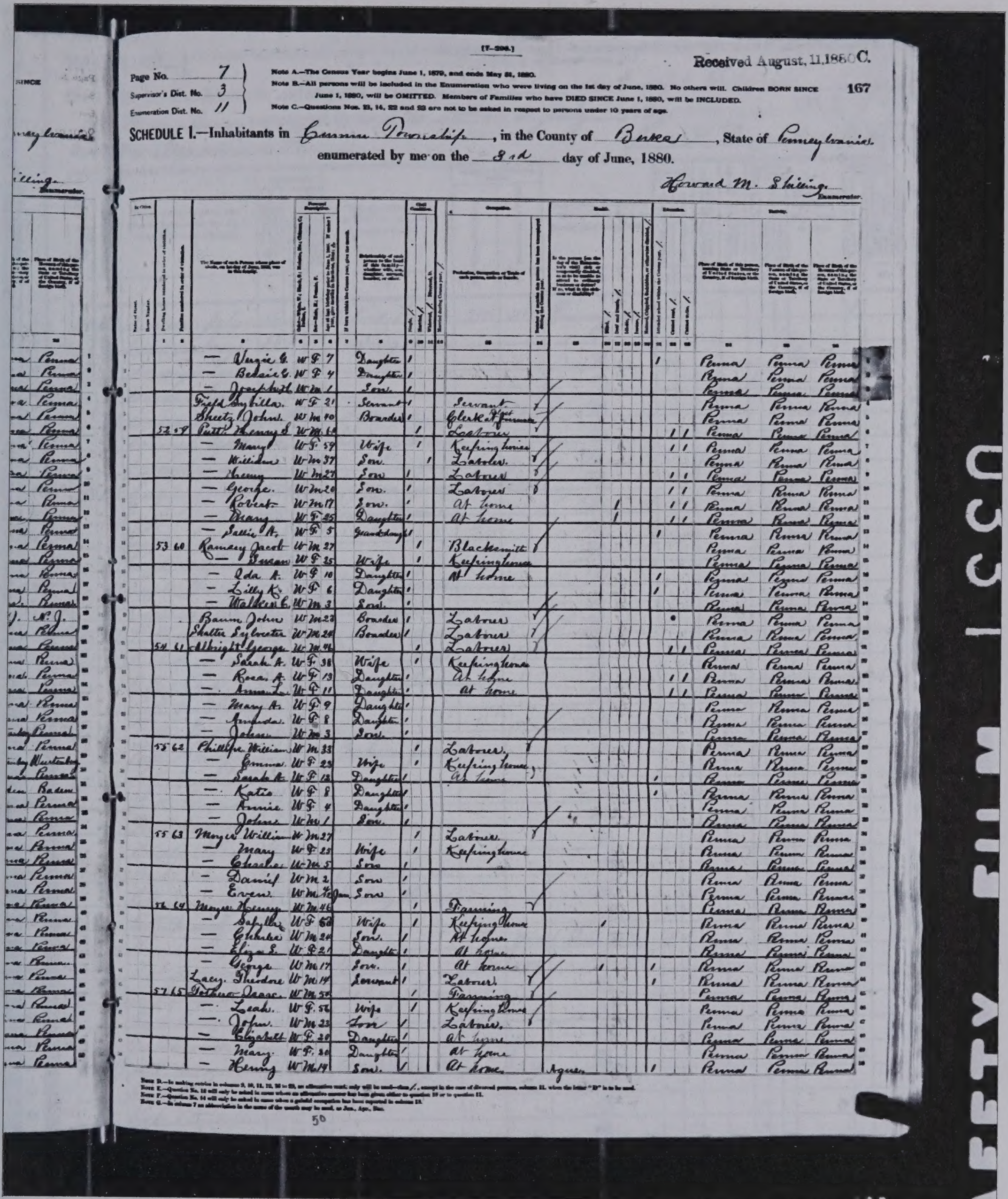
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in North Lebanon Township in the County of [illegible] State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August 1850. William M. Kennedy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
370	375	Susanna Ulmer	51	F				Pa				
		Catharine "	23	F				Pa				
371	376	John Bowman	55	m		Farmer	8450	Pa				
		Mary "	51	F				Pa				
		John "	18	m		Labourer		Pa				
		Mary Shott	22	F				Pa				
372	377	Oliver Bowman	28	m		do		Pa				
		Maria "	24	F				Pa				
		Aaron L. "	2	m				Pa				
		Abner J. "	6/12	m				Pa				
		Michael Felker	25	m		Teamster		Pa				
373	378	John Snavely ✓	70	m		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Nancy " ✓	70	F				Pa				
		Mary Hicks	12	F				Pa		1		
374	379	Daniel Heiney	51	m		Gardener		Pa				
		Catharine "	44	F				Pa				
		Barbara "	17	F				Pa				
		Rebecca "	8	F				Pa		1		
		Mary "	6	F				Pa		1		
375	380	Henry Putt	32	m		Teamster		Pa				
		Mary "	32	F				Pa			1	
		William "	7	m				Pa		1		
		Betsy "	5	F				Pa		1		
		Jacob "	4	m				Pa				
		Emiline "	2	F				Pa				
		Franklin "	3/12	m				Pa				
376	381	George Lowrey	40	m		Labourer		Pa			1	
		Eliza "	34	F				Pa			1	
		Samuel Denley	9	m				Pa		1		
	382	Rachel Denley	64	F				Pa			1	
		John "	41	m		do		Pa			1	
		Cyrus "	8	m				Pa				
377	383	Jesse Buchter	46	m		do		Pa				
		Betsy "	42	F				Pa			1	
		Elias "	21	m		do		Pa				
		John "	15	m				Pa		1		
		Henry "	12	m				Pa		1		
		Jesse "	7	m				Pa		1		
		Maria "	10	F				Pa		1		
		Samuel "	5	m				Pa				
		Betsy "	3	F				Pa				
378	384	John Kahley	24	m		do						

23 m
19



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.



[7—296.]

Received August, 11,1880 C.

167

Page No. 7
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 11

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cumru Township, in the County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1880.

Howard M. Shilling, Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		— Vergie G.	W	F	7		Daughter	1												1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Bessie E.	W	F	4		Daughter	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Joseph H.	W	M	1		Son.	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		Field Sybilla.	W	F	21		Servant	1				Servant.											Penna	Penna	Penna
		Sheetz John.	W	M	40		Boarder	1				Clerk at Furnace											Penna	Penna	Penna
52	59	Putt Henry S.	W	M	6[illegible]				1			Laborer									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Mary	W	F	59		Wife		1			Keeping house									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— William	W	M	37		Son.			1		Laborer.											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Henry	W	M	27		Son	1				Laborer									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— George.	W	M	20		Son.	1				Laborer									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Robert.	W	M	17		Son.	1				At home				1					1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Mary	W	F	25		Daughter	1				At home				1					1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Sallie A.	W	F	5		Granddaughter	1												1			Penna	Penna	Penna
53	60	Ramsey Jacob	W	M	27				1			Blacksmith											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Susan	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Ida A.	W	F	10		Daughter	1				At home								1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Lilly K.	W	F	6		Daughter	1												1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Walker C.	W	M	3		Son.	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		Baum John	W	M	23		Boarder	1				Laborer											Penna	Penna	Penna
		Shalter Sylvester	W	M	24		Boarder	1				Laborer											Penna	Penna	Penna
54	61	Albright George	W	M	4[illegible]				1			Laborer									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Sarah A.	W	F	38		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Rosa A.	W	F	13		Daughter	1				At home									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Anna L.	W	F	11		Daughter	1				At home									1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Mary A.	W	F	9		Daughter	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Amanda.	W	F	8		Daughter	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— John	W	M	3		Son.	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
55	62	Phillips William	W	M	33				1			Laborer.											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Emma	W	F	23		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Sarah A.	W	F	12		Daughter	1				At home								1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Katie	W	F	8		Daughter	1												1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Annie	W	F	4		Daughter	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— John	W	M	1		Son.	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
55	63	Moyer William	W	M	27				1			Laborer.											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Mary	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Charles	W	M	5		Son	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Daniel	W	M	2		Son	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Even.	W	M	4/12	Jan	Son	1															Penna	Penna	Penna
56	64	Moyer Henry	W	M	46				1			Farming											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Sabilla	W	F	5[illegible]		Wife		1			Keeping house			1								Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Charles	W	M	24		Son.	1				At home											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Eliza S.	W	F	21		Daughter	1				At home											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— George	W	M	17		Son.	1				At home			1					1			Penna	Penna	Penna
		Lacy. Theodore	W	M	14		Servant	1				Laborer.								1			Penna	Penna	Penna
57	65	Dotterer Isaac.	W	M	50				1			Farming											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Leah.	W	F	56		Wife		1			Keeping house											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— John.	W	M	23		Son	1				Laborer.											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Elizabeth	W	F	20		Daughter	1				At home											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Mary.	W	F	20		Daughter	1				At home											Penna	Penna	Penna
		— Henry	W	M	14		Son.	1				At home		Ague						1			Penna	Penna	Penna

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

50

Page No. 15 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Millcreek Township, in the County of Lebanon, State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 191

Post Office: Myerstown Pa Geo. H. Dengel, Ass't Marshal.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	113	112	Sonongle John	56	M	W	Retired Farmer	2500	200	Pennsylvania									/		1
2			Sonongle Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			Pa							/				2
3			Sonongle Levi	12	M	W				Pa								Idiotic			3
4			Sonongle Susana	8	F	W			/	Pa					/						4
5		113	Sonongle Henry	24	M	W	Farmer		/700	Pa									/		5
6			Donongle Leah	25	F	W	Keeping House			Pa											6
7			Sonongle Sarah A	1/12	F	W				Pa			July								7
8	10	114	Engle John	53	M	W	Works on farm	500	/100	Pa									/		8
9			Engle Leah	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pa						/	/				9
10			Engle Salinda	5	F	W				Pa											10
11			Engle Catharine	13	F	W				Pa					/						11
12		115	Engle Henry	22	M	W	Works on farm		/	Pa									/		12
13			Engle Emma	22	F	W	Keeping House			Pa						/	/				13
14	115	116	Putt Frank	19	M	W	Works on farm		/	Pa											14
15			Putt Henry	51	M	W	Works on farm		/100	Pa									/		15
16			Putt Mary A	48	F	W	Keeping House			Pa											16
17			Putt Evaline	23	F	W				Pa											17
18			Putt Mary	17	F	W				Pa					/						18
19			Putt Henry J.	16	M	W	Works on farm		/	Pa					/						19
20			Putt Frederick	12	M	W				Pa					/						20
21			Putt George W.	11	M	W				Pa					/						21
22			Putt Robert	7	M	W				Pa											22
23			Geisler Elmira	4	F	W				Pa											23
24	106	117	Wyke John	59	M	W	Works on farm		/	Pa									/		24
25			Rittenhouse Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House			Pa											25
26			Rittenhouse Emelia	14	F	W				Pa					/						26
27	107	18	House Magdalena	55	F	W			100	France	/	/									27
28			Leob Jacob	28	M	W	Wagoner	800	/100	Pa									/		28
29			Leob Magdalena	26	F	W	Keeping House			Pa											29
30			Leob George H	3	M	W				Pa											30
31			Leob Emma M	1	F	W				Pa											31
32	108	119	Kale George	28	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason		/100	Pa									/		32
33			Kale Kate	26	F	W	Keeping House			Pa											33
34			Kale Elizabeth	10	F	W				Pa					/						34
35			Kale Kate	7	F	W				Pa					/						35
36			Kale Allison	6	M	W				Pa					/						36
37			Kale Matilda	3	F	W				Pa											37
38			Kale John E	1	M	W				Pa											38
39	109	120	Cox Kate	69	F	W	Keeping House		100	Pa						/	/				39
40			Cox Joseph	31	M	W	Works on farm		/	Pa									/		40
			No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 18 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___							No. of insane, ___					10	3	4		9		

In Nov. of 1913, Levi & Harriett gave pieces of land to each of their 4 surviving children (Joanna d. 1900)

To Frank, the small farm on which he lived.
To Sadie, another, seperate farm
To George, ½ the home farm - the north part, app. 29 A.
To Susie, ½ the home farm - the south part, app. 29 A.

Levi d. 1914

Susie d. 1916?

Was her acreage divided between her 3 surviving siblings? Or what? She isn't in the estate - or is she?

In May of 1916
George sold his half (the north part) of the acreage to Oscar and Sadie for $1740.

In 1940, Frank & George sold the south (originally Susie's) half to J. Brand for $1450.

If Frank owned 2/3 of this, his take would have been only $966.66-

483.33
3) 1450
12
25
24
10

483.33
2
966.66

✓ Midsomer Murders (1-9)?
× 2 × 8 × 3 × 5

✓ Marple (starring Geraldine McEwan)

The Rockford Files

✓ Dad's Army

✓ Vicar of Dibley
✓ [The Complete Jeeves & Wooster]
Celtic Woman (1st)
Wk ? – Bridge to Terabithia
~~The Rockford Files~~

✓ Any of the Marcus Corvinus mysteries by David Wishart
except Germanicus, Last Rites, Old Bones + Ovid

✓ Any of the Libertus mysteries by Rosemary Rowe
except The Germanicus Mosaic

✓ SPQR series by John Maddox Roberts
except 5, 7, 8 and 9

BIO TEN E

www.worldcat.org

www.immigrantservants.com

surnames

http://christoph.stoepel.net/Geogen-localized-en.aspx

www.rootsweb.com/~irlkik/ihm - Ireland

http://scripts.ireland.com/ancestor/surname/

www.deathindexes.com

www.accessgenealogy.com/native
www.archives.gov/research/arc/topics/native-americans.html

www.familytreedna.com

www.castlegarden.org

www.rootsweb.com/~quakers
www.quakermeetings.com

www.glorecords.blm.gov

http://blog.eogn.com (- Eastman)

www.genuki.org.uk

www.geneanet.org

www.lib.byu.edu/fhc (Fam. Hist Archive)

http://stevemorse.org

3P2

Johannes Patt em. 1752

" " bur. 8 Aug 1800 Berks

Schwartzwald Ref Ch

maybe these were his children?

" " bapt. 13 Aug 1789 Oley Ref

" " " 13 Jul 1791 " "

" " " 25 Jul 1790 " "

" " " 22 Mar 1795 Zion's + Spiess's ref + Luth

" " 9 Nov 1800 m Anna Marie Schraeder, Read

ae 2 yr 7 mo " " bapt 12 Oct 1795 Schwartzwald Ref

" " bur. dau 23 Oct 1790 Schw. Ref

Mrs Johannes Patt b. 26 Jan 1742, Berks, Schwartzwald

" " " bur 8 Aug 1800, Schwartz Ref

Johannes Koch p. 1232

Getz - 2 P. marriage

'Montgomery"

Peter BUTZ imm. from Hertzogburg, Bavaria 11-09-1738
b. 1718 d. 3-18-1780 ship: Charming Nancy
Peter Put - Lancaster 1758 + 1750 / Peter But w/A. REICHERT m 1791
Bartholomew BUTT - Lancaster in 1762

MAURICE OBERLY PUTT, M D, b. May 25, 1852, Highspire, Dauphin PA
Son of Dr. Edward J. + Kezia (Oberly) Putt
grandfather: Bernaville Putt (Supt of Harrisburg cemetery)
m. Oct 22, 1886, Onat Rickeiker

John Patts m. Anna Ludwig
2 c.: Jacob 21 Dec 1794 + Magdalena 24 Apr 1798

Trinity Luth Recs:
Joh. Jacob BUTH b. Jan 25, 1783 to John (English) + Christine
Catharina But b. 20 Sep 1795 to Peter + Rebecca

Nicholas + Rachel PUT or PUTT
John 1720
Elizabeth 1721 } bp. Christ Church
Annie 1724

Jacob
~~Edward J.~~
William m. Catharine Hoffman
Edward J   Alfred H
Bernaville   Frank
Elvina   William J
John H
Augustus H

Ancestry.com℠

1800 United States Federal Census

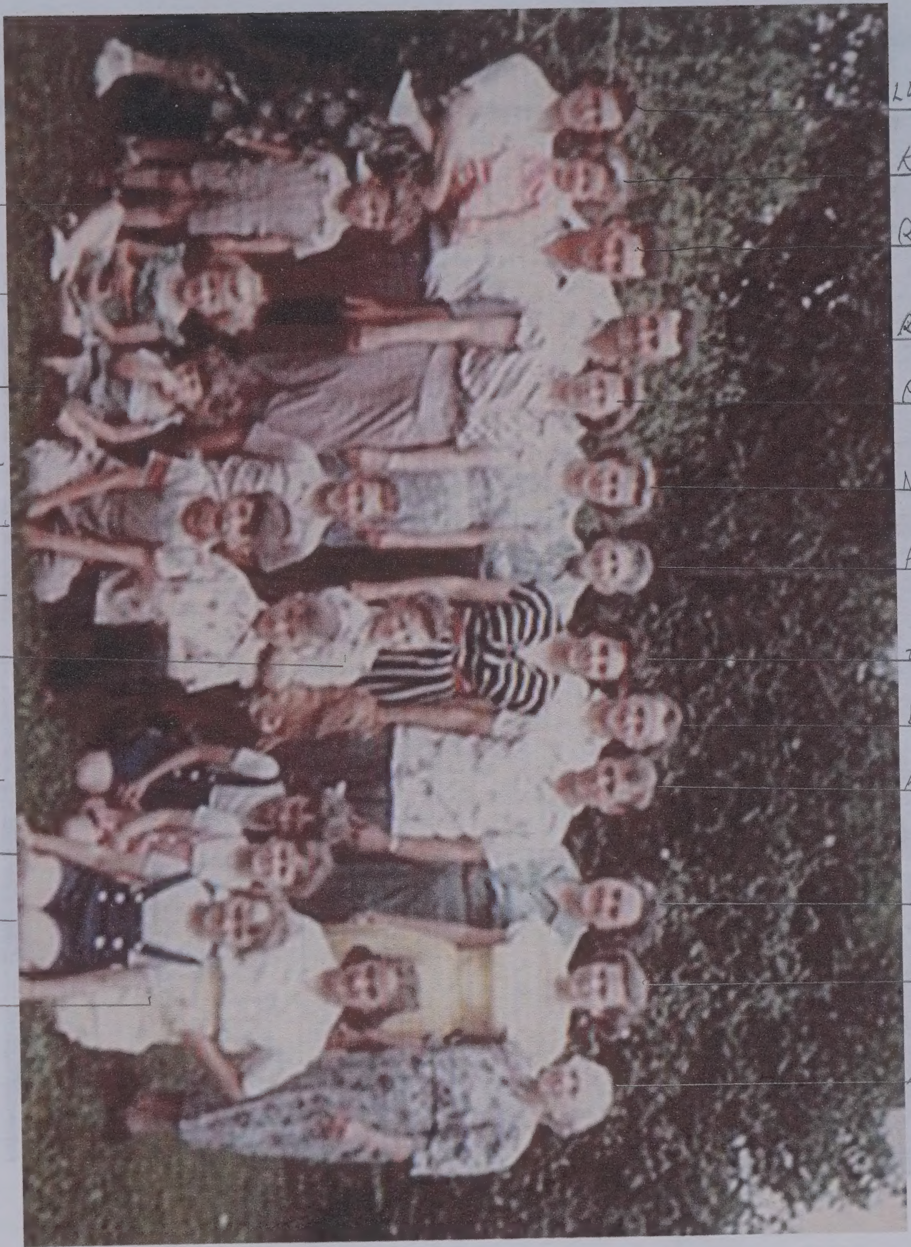
For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: PA Call Number/URL: ______ Enumeration Date: ______

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
BERKS	HEIDELBERG	608	JACOB BOTTZ	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—		
"	"	614	BENJAMIN PUTT	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—		
"	HEREFORD	618 209	JACOB POTT	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—		

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

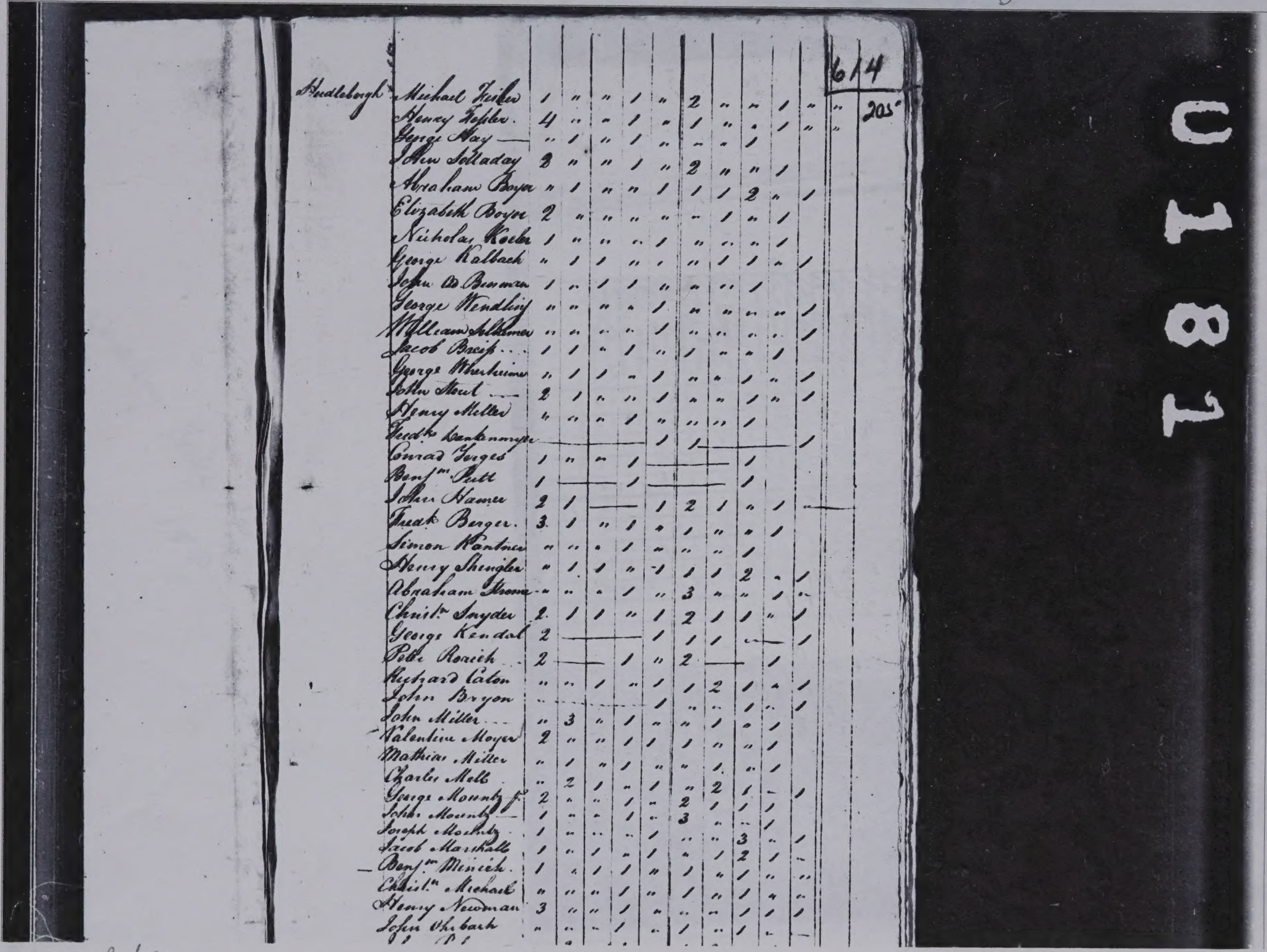
To search the 1800 census online, visit www.ancestry.com


LURAH PUTT DEVOE
KATHLEEN DEVOE (CROOKS)
ROY KING
RAYMOND RENSCH
PAULINE PUTT KING
NAOMI PUTT RENSCH
FRANK PUTT
EVELYN FOSTER PUTT
DWIGHT PUTT
ALLEN PUTT
RACHEL DOLE PUTT
CAROLYN RENSCH (CRIPE)
MAUDE BRUGH PUTT
PHILIP DE VOE
JENNIE KING (PHILLIPS)
ALANA PUTT (SIBERT)
DAN KING
RONALD DEVOE
DARRELL KING
DAVID KING
JOELLEN PUTT (LIGHTLE)
MARY PUTT (SCHILLER)
PEGGY PUTT (BARTON)
ANGIE PUTT PERRY

1949

1800

BENJAMIN PUTT



614

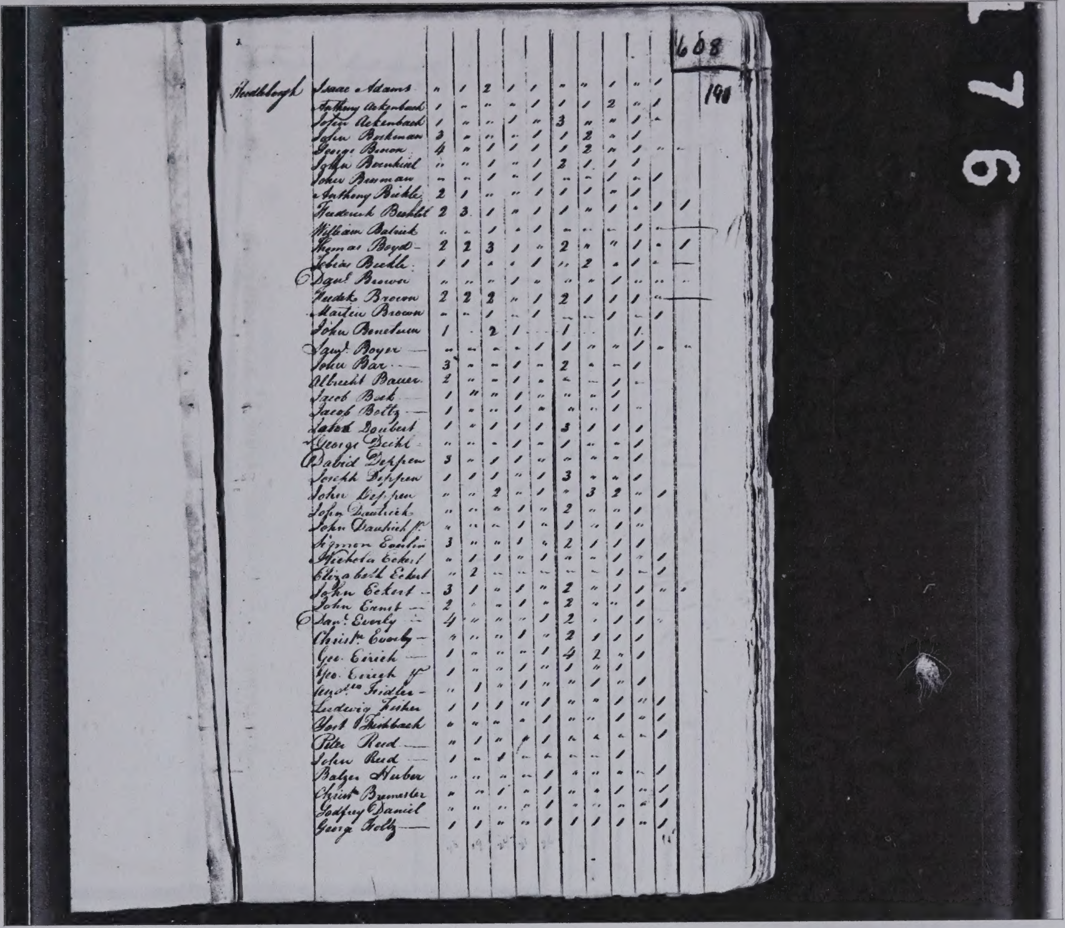
U181

Heidelbergh	Michael Zeiler	1	″	″	1	″	2	″	″	1	″	″	205″
	Henry Zeisler.	4	″	″	1	″	1	″	″	1	″	″	
	George Hay	″	1	″	1	″	–	″	1				
	John Solladay	2	″	″	1	″	2	″	″	1			
	Abraham Boyer	″	1	″	″	1	1	1	2	″	1		
	Elizabeth Boyer	2	″	″	″	″	–	1	″	1			
	Nicholas Koeler	1	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	1			
	George Kalbach	″	1	1	″	″	″	1	1	″	1		
	John A. Bowman	1	″	1	1	″	″	″	1				
	George Wendling	″	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	1		
	William Altamer	″	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	1		
	Jacob Breiss...	1	1	″	1	″	1	″	″	1			
	George Wherkimer	″	1	1	″	1	″	″	1	″	1		
	John Stout	2	1	″	″	1	″	″	1	″	1		
	Henry Miller	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	1				
	Fredk Dankenmyer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1		
	Conrad Gerges	1	″	″	1	—	—	—	1				
	Benjm Putt	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1				
	John Hamer	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	″	1		—	—
	Fredk Berger.	3.	1	″	1	″	1	″	″	1			
	Simon Kantner	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	1				
	Henry Shingler	″	1	1	″	1	1	1	2	″	1		
	Abraham Strome	″	″	″	1	″	3	″	″	1	″		
	Christn Snyder	2.	1	1	″	1	2	1	1	″	1		
	George Kendal	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1		
	Peter Roreich	2	—	—	1	″	2	—	—	1			
	Richard Caton	″	″	1	″	1	1	2	1	″	1		
	John Bryon	″	—	—	—	1	″	″	1	″	1		
	John Miller	″	3	″	1	″	″	1	″	1			
	Valentine Moyer	2	″	″	1	1	1	″	″	1			
	Mathias Miller	″	1	″	1	″	″	1	″	1			
	Charles Mell	″	2	1	″	1	″	2	1	–	1		
	George Mountz Jr.	2	″	″	1	″	2	1	1	1			
	John Mountz	1	″	″	1	″	3	″	″	1			
	Joseph Mountz	1	″	″	″	1	″	″	3	″	1		
	Jacob Marshall	1	″	1	″	1	″	1	2	1	″		
	Benjm Minich.	1	″	1	1	″	1	″	1	″	″		
	Christn Michael	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	″	″		
	Henry Newman	3	″	″	1	″	″	″	1	1	1		
	John Ohrbach	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	″	—		

1800 Berks Heidelberg PA

p614

Benjamin



608

198

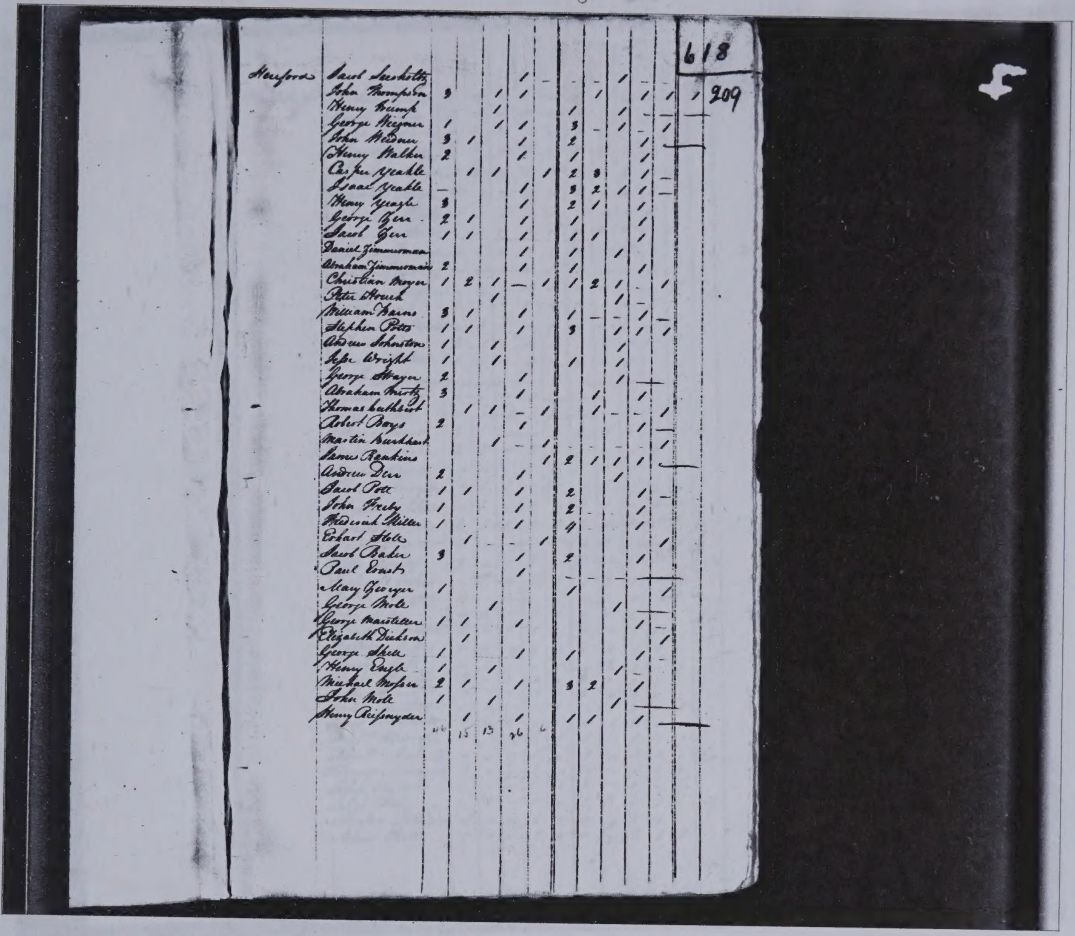
Heidelbergh	Isaac Adams	"	1	2	1	1	-	"	1	"	1	
	Anthony Ackenbach	1	-	"	-	1	1	1	2	"	1	
	John Ackenbach	1	"	"	1	"	3	"	"	1	-	
	John Beckman	3	-	"	"	1	1	2	-	1		
	George Brown	4	"	1	1	1	1	2	"	1	"	-
	John Bornkiel	"	"	1	"	1	2	1	1	1		
	John Bowman	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	
	Anthony Bickle	2	1	"	"	1	1	1	-	1		
	Frederick Bechtel	2	3	1	"	1	1	"	1	-	1	1
	William Batrick	"	-	1	-	1	-	"	-	1	-	
	Thomas Boyd	2	2	3	1	"	2	"	"	1	-	1
	Tobias Bickle	1	1	-	-	1	"	2	-	1	-	
	Danl Brown	"	"	"	1	"	"	-	1	"	"	-
	Fredk Brown	2	2	2	"	1	2	1	1	1	-	
	Martin Brown	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	
	John Benetum	1	-	2	1	-	1	-		1		
	Saml Boyer	"	-	-	-	1	1	"	"	1	-	"
	John Bar	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1		
	Albrecht Bauer	2	"	-	1	-	-	-	1	-		
	Jacob Beck	1	"	"	1	"	"	-	1			
	Jacob Boltz	1	-	"	1	-	"	"	1	-		
	Jacob Daubert	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1		
	George Deihl	"	"	-	1	-	1	"	-	1		
	David Deppen	3	-	1	1	"	-	-	-	1		
	Joseph Deppen	1	1	1	"	1	3	-	-	1		
	John Deppen	"	"	2	"	1	-	3	2	"	1	
	John Dautrick	"	"	-	1	"	2	"	"	1		
	John Dautrick Jr	"	"	-	1	-	1	"	1	"		
	Simon Eaton	3	"	"	1	-	2	1	1	1		
	Nicholas Eckert	-	1	1	"	1	-	-	1	"	1	
	Elizabeth Eckert	"	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
	John Eckert	3	1	"	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	
	John Ernst	2	-	-	1	-	2	"	"	1		
	Saml Everly	4	"	"	-	1	2	-	1	1	"	
	Christn Everly	"	"	"	1	"	2	1	1	1		
	Geo. Eirich	1	-	"	-	1	4	2	-	1		
	Geo. Eirich Jr	1	-	"	1	"	1	"	1			
	Magdalena Fiedler	"	1	-	1	"	"	1	"	1		
	Ludwig Fisher	1	1	1	"	1	"	-	1	"	1	
	Yost Fishbach	-	"	-	-	1	"	"	1	-	1	
	Peter Reed	"	1	"	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
	John Reed	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1			
	Balzer Huber	"	"	-	-	1	-	"	-	-	1	
	Christn Bumestler	-	"	1	-	1	"	-	1	"	1	
	Godfrey Daniel	"	"	"	"	1	-	"	"	-	1	
	George Boltz	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	
		43	19	24	31	36					11	

176

Heidelberg Berks Pa
1800

1800

JACOB POTT

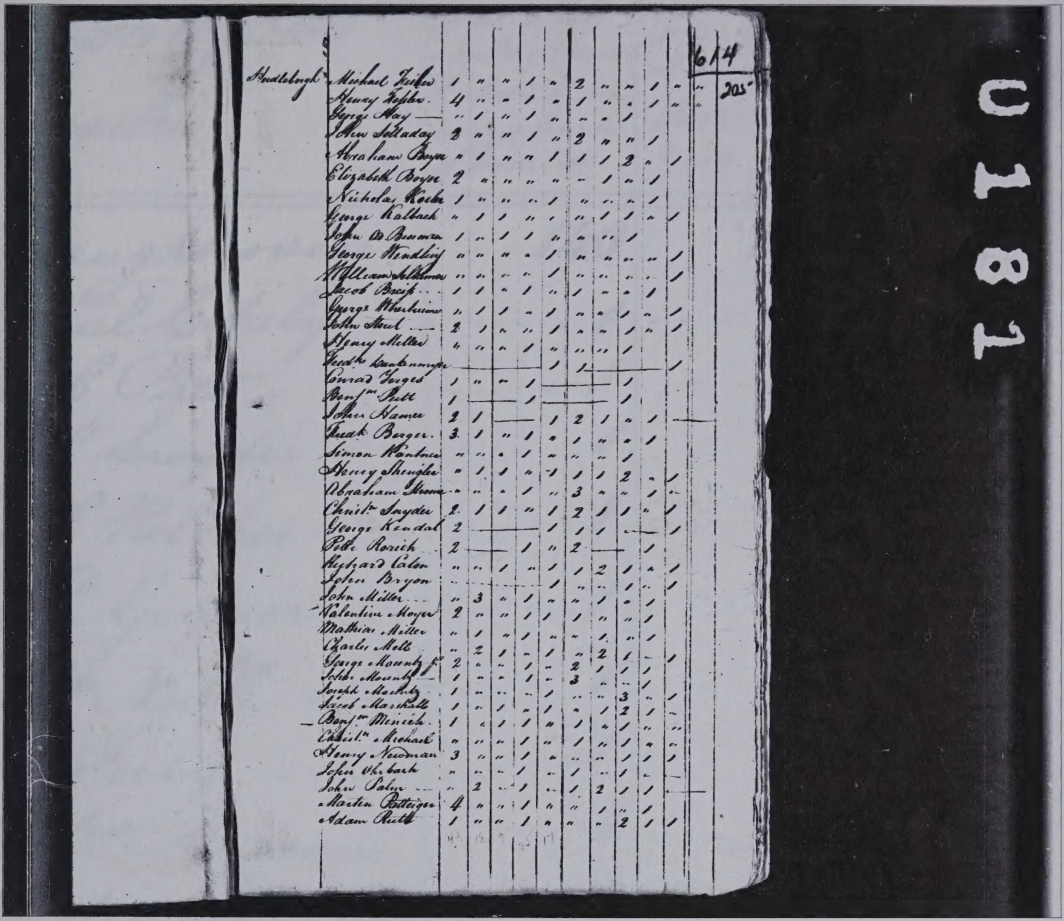


618

209

Hereford	Jacob Seesholtz				1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	John Thompson	3		1	1			1		1	1	1
	Henry Trump			1			1		1	-	-	-
	George Wegner	1		1	1		3	-	1	-	1	
	John Weidner	3	1		1		2			1		
	Henry Walker	2			1		1			1		
	Casper Yeakle		1	1		1	2	3		1	-	
	Isaac Yeakle	-			1		3	2	1	1	-	
	Henry Yeagle	3			1		2	1		1		
	George Zern	2	1		1		1			1		
	Jacob Zern	1	1		1		1	1		1		
	Daniel Zimmerman				1		1		1			
	Abraham Zimmerman	2			1		1			1		
	Christian Moyer	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	
	Peter Strouch			1					1	-		
	William Barns	3	1		1		1	-	-	1	-	
	Stephen Potts	1	1		1		3		1	1	1	
	Andrew Johnston	1		1					1			
	Jesse Wright	1		1			1		1			
	George Strayer	2			1				1			
	Abraham Wertz	3			1			1		1		
	Thomas Cuthbert		1	1	-	1		1	-	-	1	
	Robert Boys	2			1					1	-	
	Martin Burkhart			1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
	James Rankins					1	2	1	1	1		
	Andrew Derr	2			1				1			
	Jacob Pott	1	1		1		2			1	-	
	John Freby	1			1		2	-		1		
	Frederick Miller	1			1		4	-		1		
	Echart Stoll		1	-	-	1					1	
	Jacob Baker	3			1		2			1		
	Paul Ernst				1		-	-	-			
	Mary Georgen	1					1				1	
	George Mole			1					1			
	George Marsteller	1	1		1					1	-	
	Elizabeth Dickson		1								1	
	George Shell	1			1		1			1	-	
	Henry Engle	1		1					1	-		
	Michael Mosser	2	1		1		3	2		1		
	John Mole	1		1					1			
	Henry Reifsnyder		1		1		1	1		1		
		46	15	13	26	6						

PA 1800
Berks Hereford



U181

614

Heidelbergh

Michael Keiser	1	„	„	1	„	2	„	„	1	„	„	205
Henry Kessler	4	„	„	1	„	1	„	„	1	„	„	
George May	„	1	„	1	„	„	„	1				
John Solladay	2	„	„	1	„	2	„	„	1			
Abraham Boyer	„	1	„	„	1	1	1	2	„	1		
Elizabeth Boyer	2	„	„	„	„	„	1	„	1			
Nicholas Kocher	1	„	„	„	1	„	„	„	1			
George Kalbach	„	1	1	„	„	„	1	1	„	1		
John Ad Brenner	1	„	1	1	„	„	„	1				
George Wendling	„	„	„	„	1	„	„	„	„	1		
William Sollheimer	„	„	„	„	1	„	„	„	„	1		
Jacob Breit	1	1	„	1	„	1	„	„	1			
George Wertheimer	„	1	1	„	1	„	„	1	„	1		
John Stout	2	1	„	„	1	„	„	1	„	1		
Henry Miller	4	„	„	1	„	„	„	1				
Fredk Lantenmeyer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1		
Conrad Yerges	1	„	„	1	—	—	—	1				
Benjm Pett	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1				
John Hamer	2	1	—	—	1	2	1	„	1		—	
Fredk Berger	3	1	„	1	„	1	„	„	1			
Simon Kantner	„	„	„	1	„	„	„	1				
Henry Shengler	„	1	1	„	1	1	1	2	„	1		
Abraham Strome	„	„	„	1	„	3	„	„	1	„		
Christn Snyder	2	1	1	„	1	2	1	1	„	1		
George Kendal	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1		
Peter Rorich	2	—	—	1	„	2	—	—	1			
Richard Caton	„	„	1	„	1	1	2	1	„	1		
John Bryon	„	—	—	—	1	„	„	1	„	1		
John Miller	„	3	„	1	„	„	1	„	1			
Valentine Moyer	2	„	„	1	1	1	„	„	1			
Mathias Miller	„	1	„	1	„	„	1	„	1			
Charles Mell	„	2	1	„	1	„	2	1	„	1		
George Mountz Jr	2	„	„	1	„	2	1	1	1			
John Mountz	1	„	„	1	„	3	„	„	1			
Joseph Mountz	1	„	„	„	1	„	„	3	„	1		
Jacob Marshall	1	„	1	„	1	„	1	2	1	„		
Benjm Minich	1	„	1	1	„	1	„	1	„	„		
Christn Michael	„	„	„	1	„	1	„	1	„	„		
Henry Newman	3	„	„	1	„	„	„	1	1	1		
John Ohrbach	„	„	„	1	„	1	„	1	„	—		
John Palm	„	2	„	1	„	1	2	1	1		—	
Martin Pottinger	4	„	„	1	„	„	1	„	1			
Adam Ruth	1	„	„	1	„	„	„	2	1	1		

Heidelberg, Berks Pa
1800

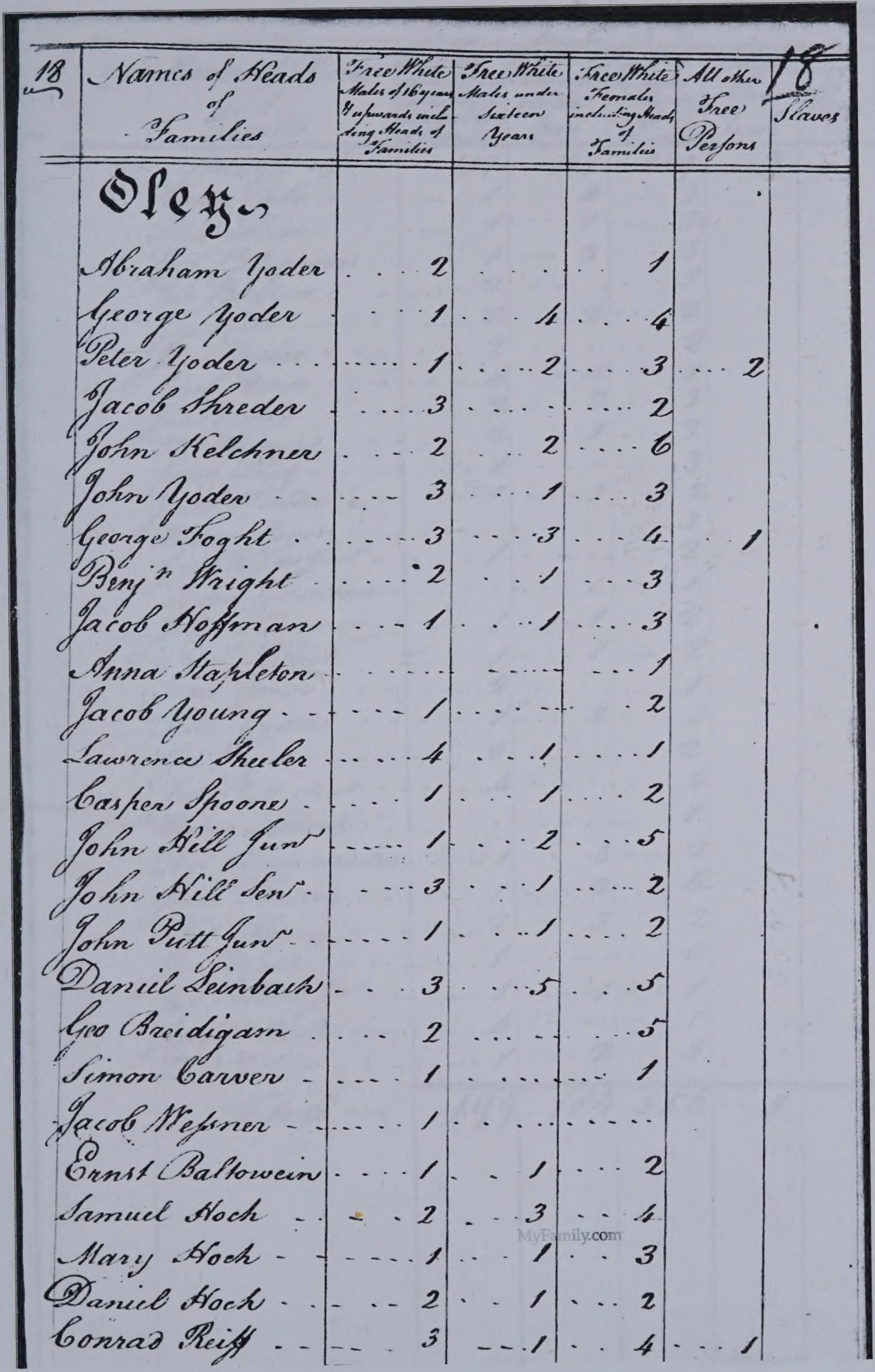
3

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males of 16 years & upwards including Heads of Families	Free White Males under Sixteen Years	Free White Females including Heads of Families	Al Free Pers
Brought over	140	142	301	
Danul Copely	1	2	5	
Jacob Putt	1	2	1	
Jacob Sneyder	1	1	2	
Jacob Welcher	1	1	3	
Edwd. Goyner	1		2	
Fredk. Nable	1		1	
Geo Feiry	1	2	2	
Andw Brown	1	2	3	
Martin Burkhart	2	2	2	
Thos. Jordan	1	1	1	

1790 PA BERKS Hereford

Roll M637-8 p 36

1790
PA - Berks -
Oley



18

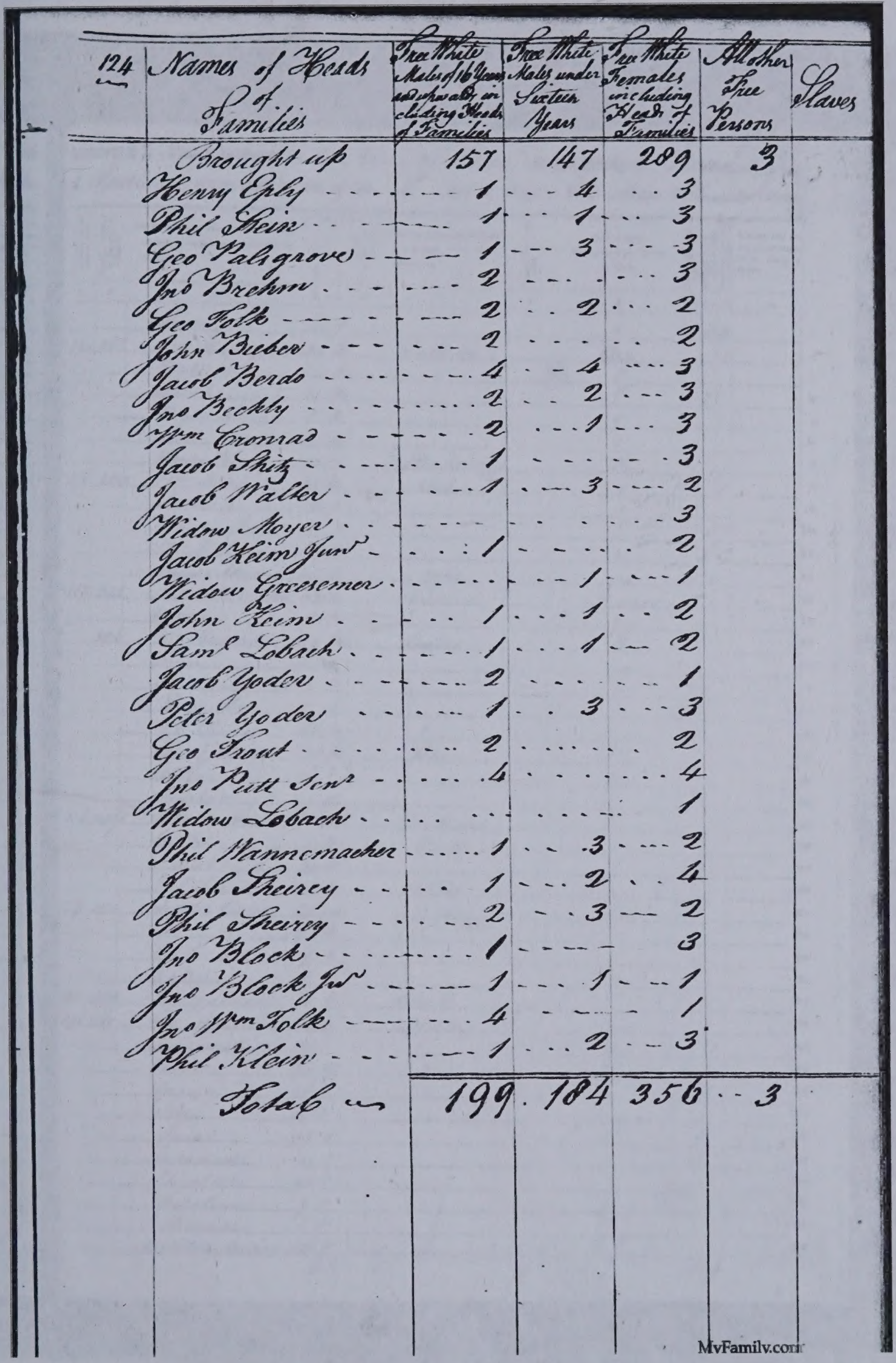
Oley

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males of 16 years & upwards including Heads of Families	Free White Males under Sixteen Years	Free White Females including Heads of Families	All other Free Persons	Slaves
Abraham Yoder	2		1		
George Yoder	1	4	4		
Peter Yoder	1	2	3	2	
Jacob Shreder	3		2		
John Kelchner	2	2	6		
John Yoder	3	1	3		
George Foght	3	3	4	1	
Benjn Wright	2	1	3		
Jacob Hoffman	1	1	3		
Anna Stapleton			1		
Jacob Young	1		2		
Lawrence Sheeler	4	1	1		
Casper Spoone	1	1	2		
John Hill Junr	1	2	5		
John Hill Senr	3	1	2		
John Putt Junr	1	1	2		
Daniel Leinbach	3	5	5		
Geo Breidigam	2		5		
Simon Carver	1		1		
Jacob Wessner	1				
Ernst Baltowein	1	1	2		
Samuel Hoch	2	3	4		
Mary Hoch	1	1	3		
Daniel Hoch	2	1	2		
Conrad Reiff	3	1	4	1	

18

MyFamily.com

1790
PA - Berks -
rockland



124

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males of 16 Years and upwards including Heads of Families	Free White Males under Sixteen Years	Free White Females including Heads of Families	All other Free Persons	Slaves
Brought up	157	147	289	3	
Henry Epley	1	4	3		
Phil Stein	1	1	3		
Geo Palsgrove	1	3	3		
Jno Brehm	2		3		
Geo Folk	2	2	2		
John Bieber	2		2		
Jacob Berdo	4	4	3		
Jno Beckly	2	2	3		
Wm Cronrad	2	1	3		
Jacob Shitz	1		3		
Jacob Walter	1	3	2		
Widow Moyer			3		
Jacob Keim Junr	1		2		
Widow Greesemer		1	1		
John Keim	1	1	2		
Saml Lobach	1	1	2		
Jacob Yoder	2		1		
Peter Yoder	1	3	3		
Geo Trout	2		2		
Jno Pott Senr	4		4		
Widow Lobach			1		
Phil Wannemacher	1	3	2		
Jacob Sheirey	1	2	4		
Phil Sheirey	2	3	2		
Jno Block	1		3		
Jno Block Jr	1	1	1		
Jno Wm Folk	4		1		
Phil Klein	1	2	3		
Total	199	184	356	3	

MyFamily.com

Warrantee
John Potts Jan 8, 1755 (from Berks Co. Original)
60 acres

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Peru in the County of Miami State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Aug 1850. Asa Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Indiana	8/12	F				"		~~1 1~~		
185	223	Geo Hanty	49	M		Labrer		Md			1	
		Melinda	39	F				O				
		Jacob	10	M				I		1		
		Mary A	5	F				"				
		Ira	2	M				"				
		Henry Kieny	22	M		Blacksmith		Ky			1	
186	224	Wm Soles	45	M		Lab		"			1	
		Sarah "	34	F				"				
		Nancy J	8	F				I		1		
		Wm Wallace	7	M				"		1		
		James Harry	45	M		none		Va				
187	225	Jacob Klaem	24	M		Brewer		France				
		Martha	23	F				"				
	226	Wm Haddise	29	M		Trader		O				
		Ann	25	F				Va				
		Sarah A	3	F				O		1		
		Louis A	1	M				"	-			
		C C Brown	22	M		"		Md				
		Geo Zettrow	29	M		Car		P				
		Eliza	19	F				O				
		Angelo	1	M				"				
188	227	Charles Foote	32	M		Merchant		Ct				
		Carter "	44	M		Clerk		"				
		Franklin T	14	M				O		1		
		T T Stevens	22	M		Clerk		"				
189	228	Joseph Weiss	46	M		Cooper		Gr				
		E "	43	F				"				
		Catherine	9	F				"		1		
		Katrin	2	F				"				
190	229	Henry Dwyer	30	M		Clerk	75	P				
191	230	Geo Austin	44	M		Tailor		Ga				
		Susannah	48	F				"			1	
		Charles	23	M		"		P				
		George	16	M		"		"		1		
		John	15	M		"		France		1		
		Sarah	19	F				P		1		
		Susannah	14	F				"		1		
		Elizabeth	12	F				"		1		
		Caroline	7	F				"				
		Harriet	5	F				"				
		Clarissa Ewing	26	F				N J				

75

11. 4

0345

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY

NAME

ADDRESS

SUBJECT

WYANDOTTE
5046 CM-100

BALL STATE BOOKSTORE
PITTENGER MEMORIAL STUDENT UNION

COLLEGE RULED
100 SHEETS

49¢

Monday, January 10

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ ~~applesauce~~
~~Thaw meat~~

Take care of manure?
~~Feed animals~~
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~

Turned cold & windy

Tuesday, January 11

~~Thaw meat~~
~~X~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Handwash~~

~~Practice~~
Work on lesson

furnace trouble - baked cookies

Wednesday, Jan 12

*
~~Fold clothes~~
Mend
~~Feed animals~~

~~Practice~~
Handwash
~~Dishes~~
~~Dessert~~

Work on lesson
~~Fix beans?~~
~~Vacuum~~

Thursday, Jan 13

~~X~~
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Handwash?

~~Work on lesson~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Cook meat
~~Feed animals~~
~~Make applesauce~~

Cold & snowy. I spread hay on strawberries. Don helped!
Morris Cole from Idon church of Christ stopped by!

Friday, Jan 14

~~Practice~~
~~X~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Work on lesson~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Shampoo~~

~~Dishes~~

Saturday, January 14
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Mend jacket~~
~~Shopping~~
Library
~~Cut Dan's~~ hair
Wrap gifts
Mend

Sunday, Jan 15 - went to Edgar's for a late celebration of Grandpa & Grandma Harvey's 25th wedding anniversary. We saw Kendra for the first. We gave Florian's peacock tray to G & G.

Monday, Jan 16 -
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
Wash
~~Mend~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Do shelves~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Work on lesson~~
~~X~~
~~Iron~~
~~Make candy~~
Meat loaf

Tuesday, Jan 17 -
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Call Madonna
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Work on lesson~~
Fix dessert
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~X~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shelf paper~~
Circle meeting

Wednesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
X
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert?~~
~~Finish shelves~~
~~Write minutes~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean Dan's room

Wards – packet out of stock – 10-15 days

Thursday, January 20

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Bake pie~~
~~Feed animals~~
Dishes
~~X~~
~~Fix drapes~~

Applesauce

Friday, January 21

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
X

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick up
Vacuum

Handwash

Sat. Jan 22
New shoes for L, ordered for Fritz

Sun Jan 23 – Florian ill again

Monday, Jan 24

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron?~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake pie~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cut out garbage~~

Handwash
~~Clean woodwork~~
~~stamp pad~~
X
~~Clean house~~

Tuesday, January 25

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Library

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~X~~

~~Handwash~~
~~Rest~~
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Crack nuts~~

sausage
potato
grn beans
salad
pie

Wednesday, January 26

~~Dust~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron!~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
X
~~Do windowsills~~

~~Clean out refrigerator~~

Pizza peppers
salad

Thursday, January 27

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Find [illegible]~~
~~Sand woodwork~~

meat loaf
potatoes
~~corn~~
salad

Ⓜ in A.M.
Friday, January 28

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Varnish window~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Sausage
potatoes
corn
pickles

Saturday, Jan 29 - continued very cold. Florian worked on window in kitchen & 1 in bedroom & 1 in Dori's room. I put on 2nd coat of varnish on dining room window & 1 living room window.

Sunday, Jan 30 - very, very cold. The car wouldn't start, so we didn't get to S.S. again. Brought in battery to thaw, refill & charge it. Florian built enormous plant stand for south window.

Roseanne — Friday — 3:50

Monday, January 31,

~~Practice~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~

~~Thaw Meat~~
~~X~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~W~~

~~Clean counter~~
Packmeeting

Tuesday, February 1

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron ?
~~X~~

~~W~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Clean bathroom
~~Mend~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Wednesday, February 2

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~

~~W~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake beans~~

Clean bathroom
~~Mend~~
Lesson

Thursday, February 3

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
~~W~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Mend~~

Finish Practice ~~after school~~
Handwash
~~Walk with Dan~~

Friday, Feb. 4

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~W~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Cook beans~~
~~" meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~cut vegetables & cook~~

~~Dishes~~
Hand wash
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

3:40 — School — Cub Scouts

Saturday, Feb 5
Shopping - shoes not yet. Saw Grandma who gave us a small steamed pudding. Visited folks in afternoon. Kids made valentines

Sunday, February 6.
Sunday School

Fritz made up scrapbook
Fritz boiled eggs

Monday, February 7
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend?

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean counter
" table
Sand window

~~X~~
~~W~~
~~Valentine envelopes~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Feed animals~~

Pick up
vacuum

Tuesday, February 8
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dessert~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Vacuum~~
~~Pick up~~

sick, sick, sick
headache

Wednesday, February 9
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Sand window~~

*
W

Iron?

Thursday, February 10
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~

W
~~Knit mittens~~

Friday, February 11

~~Practice~~ ~~Fix dessert~~ X
~~Wash~~ ~~Feed animal~~ W
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~ Went to club at Mathews
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~Shower~~

Saturday, February 12

~~Practice~~ ~~Thaw roast?~~ w: Beanbag?
~~Wash~~ ~~Fix S. dessert~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Feed animals~~ X

7 - bb game

Sunday, February 13 - Florian & Fritz ill. Florian better by afternoon. Worked on lawn & garden (hauled manure)

Monday, February 14 Fritz still sick

~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~ X ~~Fix dessert~~
~~Wash~~ ~~W~~ ~~Pick up~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Feed animals~~ ~~Vacuum~~
~~Iron?~~ ~~Dishes~~ ~~Clean out refrigerator~~

Tuesday, February 15

~~Practice~~ X
~~Wash~~ ~~W~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Feed animals~~
~~Mend~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Lunch~~ ~~Fix dessert~~
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~Iron~~
Call Madonna

Fritz is much better, but now has diarrhea. He wants to go to school - because there's chop suey for lunch!

6:30

Wednesday, February 16 - Danny is sick
~~Practice~~ ~~Write~~ minutes - X
~~Wash~~ Feed animals
~~Fold~~ Dishes
~~Thaw~~ meat Dessert

Thursday - February 17
~~Practice~~ ~~Feed animals~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dessert~~
Iron? X
~~Mend~~ W?

Friday - February 18 - Woke with headache. Fritz attended last 2 days of school, but suffered so from diarrhea that we kept him home today
~~Wash~~) dessert
Fold
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Saturday - Florian & Fritz attended Father & Son banquet with Dad. Lisa, Dan & I had supper with Mother. Lisa not well.

Sunday - Feb. 20

Call Rosanne

Write Gramp?

~~Practice~~

Monday, February 21

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

X
W
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix~~ dessert

~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Rest~~

Fritz completed requirements for Wolf Badge

Dan began to get tired late in day. He ate little supper and fell asleep as soon as he was tucked in. About 10:30, he cried & vomited - slept the rest of the night.

Tuesday, February 22

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~X~~
~~W~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Plant cabbage + pepper seeds! ~~also Kd eggplant seeds.~~

Wednesday, February 23

Practice
Wash
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Sand~~
~~X~~

~~W~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Thaw fruit~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cut up chicken~~
Fix pizza

Mend

- Danny is still suffering from tummy-ache

Thursday, February 24

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Sand & varnish~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~W~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert "bars"!~~
~~Cook meat & noodles~~
~~Fix jacket~~

Friday, February 25 Ⓜ

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
~~W~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Cook ~~sweet potatoes~~
~~Cook chicken~~
Scrub kitchen sink
Clean bathroom

Mend
~~Handwash~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

Saturday, February 26

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Shampoo?~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Bake pie~~
~~Dishes~~
~~W~~

Planted winter thyme, rue, watercress, geraniums, angelica, sweet marjoram

Sunday, Feb. 27 – Went to S.S. 4 cabbage plants up. Florian worked on ~~[illegible]~~ living room wall around new window.

Monday, February 28

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
Ⓦ

~~Feed animals~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Do meat loaf~~
~~Fix fruit salad~~
~~Get plates, etc. ready~~

~~Sand window~~
Blue + Gold banquet. Fritz got Wolf Badge, 1 yr. pin.
Fritz is 55 inches tall.
Lisa is 48½+ inches tall.
Dan is 39½- inches tall.

Tuesday, March 1, 1966

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
W

~~Feed animals~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert?
~~Sand + varnish win~~
Mend

Planted old fuchsia + tuberous begonia seed.

Sunday, March 6, 1966. In the morning we all attended S.S. In the afternoon Florian went to Wolfgang Stummer's funeral. Later he put up lattice at east window of the bedroom. It snowed off and on all day. My parents came in late afternoon.

Monday, March 7, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend

~~Thaw meat~~
Fix dessert
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Sand & varnish~~

Plant
~~X~~

Tuesday, March 8

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
W
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Fix dessert - applesauce~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Sand & varnish~~
~~Fix mainstairs~~
Mend

~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Wednesday, March 9

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
X
W

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Sand & varnish

Planted F's tomatoes, cotton & pampas grass and my santolina and rosemary

Wednesday, March 2
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
X
W

~~Feed animals~~
~~Decorate cookies~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ ~~pudding?~~
~~Cook stew~~

Thursday, March 3
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Rinse~~
~~Dishes~~
Plan supper
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Pick up~~

~~Dust~~
~~Vacuum~~
Clean windows
~~Take clothes upstairs~~

Friday, March 4
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~W~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Plant eggplant seeds~~
Haul manure

Saturday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Handwash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Thursday, March 10, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~ W
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sand~~
~~Varnish~~
~~X~~

Friday, March 11, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Work on washing machine~~
~~Wash?~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~W~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ applesauce cake? lemon pie?
~~Boil eggs~~
~~Shampoo~~

~~Work outside~~ – finished moving Brian's manure pile and transplanted delphinium & Canterbury bells

Saturday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Plan & start Sunday's dinner
meat
~~pie~~

~~Plant~~ seeds Dusty miller, snapdragons, Dark Opal basi
~~Make pizza~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Work upstairs?~~
Bathe kids

Shower

Sunday - S.S.

Saw a raccoon on other side of ditch this morning - it dug & dug, after crayfish, I Lorian thought. In afternoon went to folks. Mother made buttonhole for costume. We got some pussy willows - Lisa needed some for school and I want to root some.

Monday, March 14, 1949

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~W~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Work outside~~ – ~~haul manure~~
~~Transplant golden glow~~
Pickup
Vacuum

Tuesday, March 15 - Make candy

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~X~~
~~W~~
~~Call Addie~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Bake cookies~~
~~Pickup~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~Haul manure~~

Plant peas?
~~Cole beans~~
~~Transplant chrysanthemum~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
X
~~Write minutes~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean kitchen
Clean bathroom

Work outside
Planted 1 box of tomato seed

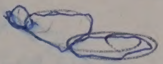
Thursday, March 17 Fritz stayed home ill

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
X
~~Wash windows~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix ~~dessert~~
Iron

~~Work outside~~
~~Plant seeds~~ – peas
~~Transplant cabbage~~

Planted tomato seed



Friday, March 18 - Fritz is still not well

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend?~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Work out doors~~
P~~lant lettuce~~
~~Haul manure~~
~~Shampoo~~

Shower?

Saturday - dentist - Dr. Hughes cleaned teeth, filled cavity in eyetooth & made X-rays. We had lunch with my parents. In the afternoon we went shopping at Angels. Mac came out in the evening - we are going to rent one of his water-softening units.

Sunday - Went to Sunday school. After dinner Florian worked on the fireplace for the play, Fritz, Lisa, & Danny started their gardens, I planted lettuce and helped Lisa plant sweet peas.

Monday, March 21, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Fix lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook meat & noodles~~
X

~~Call Joan~~
~~Work in garden~~ = planted rest of Burpee Earliana Wando & Lisa a few
~~Pick up living room~~
~~W~~

Tuesday, March 22

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert - ice cream~~
~~X~~
W

Wednesday, March 23 Dress rehearsal of "Charlie's Aunt"

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~X~~
W

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert?
Bake beans

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert jello~~
Shampoo
~~Stir up milk~~

Mend

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~Shampoo~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Make pie~~
~~Stir up jello for play~~
~~Shower~~
~~Change sheets~~

Clean house

Sandwiches
pie

Charley's Aunt a success

Saturday - water conditioner installed

Old Post-office

Fred Schaab wants more tickets

Thursday, April 7

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron!
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

colored eggs in afternoon

Friday, Sat, Sun & Mon - we worked on bathroom - new shower base, tiled shower walls, painted ceiling & upper half of walls white, put walnut paneling on lower half

Tuesday - April 12

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Spray bathroom walls~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Cook stew
~~Dog vitamins~~

~~Hand wash~~
~~Mend~~

Thursday, April 14, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Roast~~
~~Bake beans~~

Clean house
~~Finish 7 practice~~
~~Bat~~
~~Mend towels~~
~~Potato salad?~~

Pyrex

~~Make salad dressing~~
~~" mayonnaise~~

7 dinner
May 1st - Eleanor's
relish plate
M Ward

Friday, April 15

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
X

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Thaw meat~~
Meal

Plant cabbage?
~~Marinate roast~~
~~Call Dr. office~~
Pick up
~~Vacuum~~

Sunday - planted carrots, parsnips, beets. Trimmed raspberries & cleaned garage.

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix Dessert
Plant seed

Clean kitchen
" bathroom floor

~~Planted nectarine seed~~.

Tuesday, April 19, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~X~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert-jello?
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~" kitchen~~
Rest?

Call Orpha if she doesn't call

W?

~~transplant more plants~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend?
~~X?~~
~~Write minutes~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Rest

~~I~~ transplanted lemon balm, lovage & divided Artemisia Silver Mound into 3 clumps & planted.

Thursday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
X?
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook pizza~~
~~Vacuum~~

Friday April 22, 1966.

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Change sheets~~
~~Shampoo~~

Lisa came home half-sick at noon - fought with Dan all afternoon.

Saturday - Fritz + Florian went to Scoutarama - Hamilton Cubs put on Minstrel Show. Lisa ~~is~~ sicker today. Dan has bad cold. They fuss all the time.

M/ Sunday - Fritz & I didn't go to S.S. I think he is just worn out from his big day. My folks were here in the afternoon. Fritz and I gathered nettles for supper. They are quite edible - much like spinach, I think, but they were not very popular. Florian found the very thought of nettles unappetizing!

Monday, April 25, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Mend
~~Plant tomatoes~~

W
~~Write gramp~~

Planted 4 varieties of snap beans

Tuesday, April 26, 1966

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Mend~~
X

W
~~Fix lunch~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
Dust

Wednesday, April 27

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Dust
X

~~Bake~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Lesson

Gastank empty. Cold + windy, rainy day.

Thursday, April 28

~~Practice~~
Wash?
Fold
~~Dust~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animal~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
W

Friday, April 29

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animal~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
W
~~Plant more tomatoes.~~

Fix faucet
See about Cubs
~~Iron~~
~~Handwash~~
Shampoo

Planted 2 tomatoes
4 eggplant

Saturday, April 30

Practice
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Fix raisins~~
Cook stew

Fix dessert?

May 14 - 2 rhubarb pies by noon

Sunday, May 1 - Family dinner at Howard's to meet Nadine's Neil (Prince) Everyone but Mary Alice was there. When we got home we planted more tomatoes.

Monday, May 2, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
Mend
X

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Work in garden~~

~~Call Mrs. Lybarger~~
~~Pick up vacuum~~

Frost last night. Webelos den started today.

Tuesday, May 3, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
X

~~Plan supper~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Work ~~in garden~~
~~Shampoo~~

~~Shower~~
~~Vote~~

Sandwiches
celery + carrots
soup
ice cream

Lisa & I went to Mother-Daughter Banquet with Mother.

Wednesday, May 4

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
Mend
X

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Study~~
Find poem for Friday
~~Bake bread~~

fix dessert

Plants from Pine Hills Herb Farm arrived in excellent condition - orange mint, wooly apple mint, tansy, germander, & southernwood.

Thursday, May 5, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Call Pat~~
~~Call Diane?~~
~~Find poem~~

~~Plant glads~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Wind blew madly. The sky is tan with dust. I planted the rest of the gladiola and dahlia & 4 O'clock seed. Also ½ row of cabbage & ½ row of Swiss chard. I weeded part of flower bed.

Friday, May 6, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake cookies~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Find ribbons, etc.~~
~~Practice reading w/ Lisa~~

Mother Daughter Tea.
~~Shampoo~~ I read poem - Lisa recited
~~Shower~~ poem. Mother's hat won a
~~Bathe Lisa~~ prize!

Saturday - We all went to the woods - wild sweet William, spring beauties, jack-in-the pulpits, etc in bloom. We brought home a few plants - also horseradish, heliotrope, flowering quince. The kids flew kites, too - a nice day for it. [illegible] the kids gave me a box of pansies & a Tijuana Brass album. I laid out my herb garden.

Sunday - A cold rainy day. Fixed boiled eggs for breakfast.

Monday, May 9, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sew~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Dug up weeds in herb garden & transplanted some plants. Frost warning! Lisa got a perfect attendance award.

Tuesday, May 10, 1966

Another frosty morning. Fritz feels ill. Lisa looks very tired from her late evening. 1 eggplant + 3 tomatoes have survived outside.

? ~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Picture~~
~~Vacuum~~

~~Plant seeds~~ W
~~Make pie crusts~~ (5)
X

Wednesday, May 11, 1966

Snow mixed with rain this morning. Some Spring! Now Snow —real snow! on my poor garden. Cold + raining the rest of the day

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
Thaw meat?

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~X~~
W!

Thursday, May 12, 1966

Cold and raining all day

(~~Practice~~)
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
X

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fruitcake~~
W

Friday, May 13, 1966

Party for tiny class (potato chips)

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~X~~
~~Shampoo~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
W
~~Pull rhubarb~~
Shower

~~Clean bathroom~~
~~[illegible]~~

Saturday, May 14, 1966

~~Bake pies for PTA~~
Practice
Wash
Fold
Lunch
Dishes

Elementary grades put on dance program at P.T.A. Virginia, Lisa & Tink very proud.

Florian mowed south lawn.

Sunday - Florian mowed most of the rest of the lawn this afternoon. I dug weeds and chervil out of the herb garden and set out dusty miller, winter thyme and sweet marjoram. I moved the perennial sweet pea to fence.

Monday -
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend?
X
Straighten house

Vacuum
~~Set out nicotiana~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Fix hash
~~Head wash~~
~~Plant bulbs~~
~~" nicotiana~~
~~" seeds~~

I transplanted Lisa's sweet peas, the rest of the snapdragons, 8 pepper plants, 1 wormwood and as much nicotiana as I could.

Tuesday, May 17, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Mend
X
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plant seeds~~
Shampoo
~~Shower~~
~~Transplant tomatoes~~

~~Work in herb garden~~
~~Defrost freezer~~

~~Dishes~~

M W - Clean Oven

Wednesday, May 18, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Fruit cake?~~
Freeze rhubarb?
Work in herb garden
~~Set out peppers~~
~~Write minutes~~

Thursday, May 19, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Rhubarb~~
~~Fix dessert~~

I froze 4 quarts of rhubarb and baked 2 pies.

Friday, May 20, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Finish weeding peas~~
~~Plant double row of peas & fill in~~
Make row for Fritz

~~Cook stew~~
~~Watermelons~~

Saturday, May 21, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw roast~~
~~Wash bedding~~

Lisa had a cavity in a molar filled. Fritz had right upper bicuspid pulled. The nerve had been strangulated & there was a gum boil there.

~~Sunday~~ Monday, May ~~22~~ 23, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat!~~
~~Freeze rhubarb~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes?~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Ron supper
~~Call Betty~~

~~Dust ups~~
~~Vacuum~~
fix chair seat!
~~Call Florian~~
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Transplant plant~~

Froze 4 quarts of rhubarb
Baked 2 pies!

Fritz received gold arrow

Tuesday

Fix lunch for Lisa
Sandwich
carrot sticks
cooky

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Set out plants~~
~~Clean upstairs~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
dishes

Lisa went to the zoo!

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant seeds~~
Set out plants
Clean kids room

4 quarts of rhubarb in freezer - Total - 12
Planted 2 hills of summer squash
" 3 " of cucumbers

Call Joan June 13

Thursday, May 26, 1966 - This morning, there was a cock pheasant on the crossbar of the clothesline - lovely!

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Cook potatoes for salad~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Plant seeds
~~Work in garden~~
Set out plants
~~Clean upstairs~~
~~Mend~~

Friday, May 27, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Find recipe~~
~~Plant corn~~
~~Fix potato salad~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Cook chicken

CSA had potluck dinner at school. Florian elected president for next 2 yrs. Delicious food.

Danny helped me garden - We planted corn. I asked him to count to four as he planted a hill of corn. So he counted to four as he dropped in a handful of seed!

Saturday, May 28, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Fix lunch~~
~~+ Dessert~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Set out plant~~
~~Bake pie~~
Call Kermit - he says it is the motor on the pump that is going bad!

Sunday - Frost last night took all the eggplant, [illegible] radish & about half the peppers & most of the tomatoes that were out. Also some beans. Probably the beans & some tomatoes will send out new leaves.

Monday, May 30, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~[illegible]~~
~~Fix pie~~
~~[illegible]~~ -
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

Frost predicted again, so we covered good toms, the peppers, peas and as many berries as we could.

Fruit pies
Thu (Fri) + Sat
2

Tuesday, May 31, 1966

~~Practice~~ ~~Pickup~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Sweep~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Vacuum~~
Mend Fix dessert
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Wednesday~~, June 1, 1966

Practice ~~cook potatoes w/ hot dogs~~
Mend Florian took Fritz, Lisa + Dan fishing
~~Lunch~~ on Terry Lake. Even Dan caught one with
~~Feed animals~~ his Daddy's help.
~~Dishes~~
~~Transplant tomatoes~~
~~Bake cupcakes~~
Weed flower bed

Thursday, June 2, 1966

~~Practice~~ Fix dessert
~~Wash~~ ~~Weed flowerbed~~
~~Fold~~ " beans
~~Iron~~ ~~call Joan~~
~~Mend~~
~~Stew meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

2 fruit pies Fri, June 10

12:30

Circle 14th

Friday, June 3, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~dishes~~
Fix dessert
Weed
~~Water plants~~

Danny has poison ivy. Florian took him to Dr. Y. for shots - DPT & Poison Ivy and medicine for rash & sore penis.

Saturday, June 4

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Plan food for Sunday
~~Fix dessert~~
Shampoo
~~Defrost refrigerator~~

Mend
~~Marinate roast~~

Florian put on new porch floor. We painted posts & ceiling white. Florian painted floor brown.

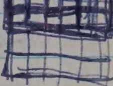
Sunday. Florian borrowed Dad's saw and cut off extra length of porch. He put on second coat of brown. This was our 11th anniversary.

Monday, June 6

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Wash + cook asparagus~~

The poppies are glorious, the iris are beginning to bloom. Florian put tall stakes beside the delphinium.



Tuesday, June 14, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Clear + wash counters~~
~~Pickup~~
~~Dust~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
+ D + Silverware
~~Wash chairs~~
~~Pick flowers~~
Fix cream + Sugar

Circle

Wednesday, June 15

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Call Joan~~
~~Plant beans~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Weed~~
~~Pick berries~~
Cut mint to dry

~~Spray eggplant~~

M Thursday 14

Practice
~~Write minutes~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lambs~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pie~~
~~Weed~~
Cut mint
~~Transplant basil~~

~~Pick berries~~

Fritz stayed overnight with G & G.

Friday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
~~Work in garden~~
~~Put clothes~~
Bake

Lisa & Dan stayed overnight with G & G

Scott washed mint & tried candying some peppermint.

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
~~fix dessert~~
Plant lettuce

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Handwash~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
Plant seeds

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick peas~~
~~" berries~~
Plant seeds
~~Water trees~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick berries?

Tuesday, June 28, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Clean & freeze berries~~

Stonecreer - Garrett
Visit Center.

Wednesday
~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Pick & freeze peas~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
Dishes
Mend

Thursday, June 30, 1966
We picked 19 qts. of strawberries from Mother's patch.

Friday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
Cook potatoes & eggs
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~ - 1 qt.!

Still hot and dry. I watered tomatoes. Florian got a job at Garrett

Friday

Hot

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Pick peas~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Shell peas~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Hot

Saturday
Practise
Wash
Fold
Iron
Mend

~~Pick berries~~
~~Pie?~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

Hot

Hot

Sunday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash & cook asparagus~~
~~Fix hash~~
~~Shortcake?~~

Hot

Monday
~~Pick berries~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Mend~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
Iron!

Saturday
~~Practice~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Wash~~ ~~1:30 lesson~~ postponed
Fold Bake pie?
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

Sunday - picnic with Rensch family at my folks' - still beastly hot, with a few raindrops in afternoon.

Monday - Thunderstorm very early. The rain was
~~Practice~~ helpful, but the wind blew tomatoes (some),
~~Lesson~~ corn, delphinium, etc. over.
Bake

Tuesday
~~Practice~~ ~~Feed animals~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Bake?~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron?~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~

Wednesday
~~Practice~~ Cut & wash lettuce
~~Wash~~ Pickup
~~Fold~~ ~~Vacuum~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
Dishes

Thursday, July 7
~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Pick peas~~
Shell "
~~Freeze peas~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant carrot seed~~
~~" lettuce "~~
~~Plant bean seed~~
~~" beet "~~
" ~~cabbage~~ "

4:00 – 5
~~Student~~ Day
Mattress

Friday, July 8
~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Plant cress seed

Monday, July 11
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~
Feed animals
~~Pick beans~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Call Jeannette~~
Return crib
~~Pick Virginia's berries~~
~~Call Gran~~
~~Bake~~

Tuesday
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Freeze berries~~
Lunch
Feed animals
Dishes
Practice

Wednesday - Picked cherries, pitted & froze them
Fritz' SS class had picnic at Circle Park

Thursday
~~Practice~~
M ~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Call bank
~~Call Jean~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick beans ✓, pulled beets

Friday, July 15, 1966
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Frost angel food~~
Bake b. cake?
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
Clean upstairs
~~Plant seeds~~
Call Virginia

~~Fix coat~~
~~Hand wash~~
Empty pool

Saturday

~~9:30 lesson~~
12:30 dental appointment - Danny had 3 cavities filled - needs 1 more appointment
~~shampoo~~
~~bake cake~~
~~wash~~
~~fold~~
iron
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~frost cake~~
~~Clean sink~~

~~pick beans~~
~~sweep~~

9:30 - lesson - [illegible] [illegible] fee - 222

Monday

Wash
~~Fold~~
Practice
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
Clean carrots

Felix gone

Tuesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
Practice

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~?
(~~Bake~~)?

Circle -

Wednesday

~~Wash~~
~~write minutes~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Fold~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
~~Bake~~
~~Pull peas~~

Felix still hasn't come home

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Practice
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed Lady~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick beans~~
~~Pull peas & weeds~~
Mend
~~Pull beets~~

We found a little black & white kitty. Lisa & Danny are thrilled!

Lesson - July 30th - 9:30

July 22, 1966

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Practice~~?

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Clean upstairs~~?

July 25, 1966

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~feed animals~~
~~dishes~~
~~Pick beans~~?
~~Water trees~~

July 26

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
Weed?

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Water boysenberries
~~Mend~~

Wednesday, July 27 - It rained last night - Hurrah!

~~Wash~~?
Fold?
~~Practice~~
Weed
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Bake bread~~ -
Check at ~~10:30~~
~~11:35~~
~~12:05~~

~~Mend~~
~~Make cake~~
Frost cake

Ree - downtown
Angola - 10-10:30

Aug. 11 - Ree - Cooper 8:00

Thursday, July 28
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Weed~~
X
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Pick beans~~?
~~Freeze beans~~ - 2 qts

Friday, July 29
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
Practice
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Weed~~
X
~~Fix dessert~~
" potato salad
~~Cut herbs to dry~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Saturday Music lesson

Sunday - Dan & Lisa went home with Grandma & Grandpa

Monday, August 1
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Practice~~
Mend
~~Lunch~~
Feed animals
~~Dishes~~
X
~~Pick beans~~
Freeze beans - 2 qts · More beans!
~~Plan supper~~
~~Pie~~
Kids come home

Tuesday, August 2
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
X
~~More beans~~

Pattern for winter pj's
2 large
2 cakes – 5:00

Tuesday, Aug. 9

~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Fix dessert~~
Shell garbanzos
~~Mend~~

Wednesday

Wash
Fold
Iron
Practice
~~mtg at Berta's~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick beans?
~~Bake pie~~

Rain, rain – meeting at Berta's. When we got home, the dog was out, the kitten gone.

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~

~~Bake~~
Lunch
~~Feed dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Pick beans~~ total 15
~~Freeze~~ → 3 qts.
~~Mend~~

Friday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~

~~Pick beans~~ } 3 qt total – 17
~~Freeze~~ "
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed dog~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Let down hems

Mend trousers

Sat. Piano lesson – Sun. VW still leaks oil

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Cook chicken~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Let down hems~~

~~Pick beans if dry enough~~ 2½ qts. – total 19½
~~Mend~~
~~Make pickles?~~
Fix chop suey

B

Wednesday, Aug 3

~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Shawmut~~
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake~~
~~Finish leaves~~

~~Weed~~

Thursday

~~Call Gran~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
Mend

~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~X~~
~~Choose card for Bobby~~
~~Can beets?~~
Dig garlic

Friday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Practice~~
~~Pick beans~~

~~Freeze beans~~ 3qts – total 7
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

~~Water plants~~
Pick up
Vacuum

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Practice~~
~~Pick beans~~
~~Freeze beans~~ 5qts = total 12

~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Shell garbanzos

~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~Fix fruit~~
~~Dessert~~?

Monday 38 - Florian dropped me off at my folks' early this morning so I could take Mother's dental appointment. Dr. Hughes took out the remainder of the filling and refilled it.

Tuesday 39
~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Can tomatoes~~ 13qts.-total 16qts.
~~Pick beans~~
~~Bake~~

~~+~~
~~Freeze beans~~ 2qts.-total 26½
~~Handwash~~

Wednesday 40
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Bake bread~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Catsup~~
~~+~~

~~Handwash~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sandwich spread~~

10:45
11:30
12:45

M Thursday 41 days
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~+~~

~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Handwash~~

~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
Fix dessert
~~Plan supper~~
~~Dig beets~~

~~Cook beets~~
~~Can beets~~
~~Make salad dressing~~

Friday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Check beans~~ 138
~~Catsup~~

Saturday - baked beans

Tuesday, August 16 3 qts. = total 22½
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Pick beans~~
~~Freeze beans~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed Lady~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~*~~
~~Fix beds~~
~~Wed?~~
~~Pickles~~
~~Practice~~
32

Wednesday, August 17
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Cut & wash lettuce~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Can pickles~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~*~~
~~Wash down kitchen~~
139½
~~Practice~~
33

Thursday, August 18 total 24½ 139
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Practice~~
~~Pick beans~~ 3 qts
~~Freeze beans~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~*~~
~~Can beet pickles?~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~Clean kitchen~~
~~Iron~~
34

Friday, August 19 138
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Practice~~
~~Bake cake~~
~~Frost cakes~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~*~~
~~Can tomatoes?~~
~~Can beets~~
~~Cut garlic~~
~~Cook stew~~
~~Empty pool~~
~~Cut Lisa's hair~~
get cukes from Grandma

Saturday
10:00 dentist

5:00 - beans to church

pickles

my lesson after school starts – Call Joan

~~Saturday~~

~~Piano lesson~~
~~Shopping~~
~~Cut up chicken~~
~~Fix lunch~~

~~Bake pies~~
~~Stir up meat loaf~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Cook Chicken~~

Sunday – picnic at Lall Lake. Marion appeared as "Mrs. Miller" in Charley's Aunt costume. Fritz & Jeff had a skit & Lisa class sang.

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick tomatoes~~
~~Can tomatoes~~?

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook supper~~
Make trousers smaller?

Tuesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Practice~~

~~Make dills~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pickle~~

~~Fix dessert~~
Fix trousers?
~~Water tubes~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Wednesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Can tomatoes~~
Fix dessert

~~pick corn~~

Wed - blood
~~Mend~~

~~Thursday~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Practice~~
~~Pick tomatoes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Can tomatoes~~
~~Cut dill~~
total 35 qts.

~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~
Bathe Kids?

✓ 12:40
✓ 4:40
8:40

Thursday
Wash
~~Practice F~~
~~Practice L~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Can tomatoes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Friday
Practice F
~~Practice L~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Weed~~

~~Sat~~ Sat - I worked. In evening I went to Nadine's shower

Monday
~~Practice F~~
~~Practice L~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
Mend
~~Can tomatoes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Plan supper

Tuesday Sept. 13 27 pts

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Write letter~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert?~~
Weed

~~X~~
~~Pick up walnuts~~
~~Pick up toys, etc.~~
~~vacuum~~
~~Pick beans~~

~~Freeze beans~~
~~Make pizza~~

Wednesday, Sept 14

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
Write Bob + Jan?

~~Pick tomatoes~~
~~Can tomatoes~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~X~~
cook sweet potatoes?
~~Thaw meat~~
Clean house
Fix drain

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook corn & tomatoes~~

Thursday, Sept 15

M ~~Practice~~
~~Bake cake~~
~~11:05~~ ~~Frost cake~~
11:25 ~~Bake bread~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~cook sweet potatoes~~

~~Make meat loaf~~
~~Clean house~~
Bake food
Shower
Cut Y's hair

Dinner - meat loaf
sweet potatoes
>rye bread
cuke & pear Salad
coffee - milk
cake + ice cream

Friday F - rehearsal 7:30

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Plan supper
Cut hair
~~Handwash~~
~~Fix planters~~

Saturday - Nadine's wedding

Monday - Sept. 19, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Make tomato sauce~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Cook pumpkin
Make pie

Fix supper
Mtg tonight
Check beans
~~Pick tomatoes~~?

Tuesday - Sept. 20

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Stew meat~~

~~X~~
~~Cook pumpkin~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

Plan supper
Mend
~~Pull beets~~
~~Dig beets~~
~~Bake pie~~

circle

Wednesday - Sept 31

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Write minutes~~

~~X~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Check ~~beans~~?

P~~ick up [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] family~~
get pears?
make tomato relish
~~make pear relish~~
freeze parsnips
can or freeze tomatoes

Thursday, Sept 22

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Cauliflower~~

~~X~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pickup~~

~~Vacuum~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook squash for supper~~
~~Fix pizza~~?
~~Weed~~

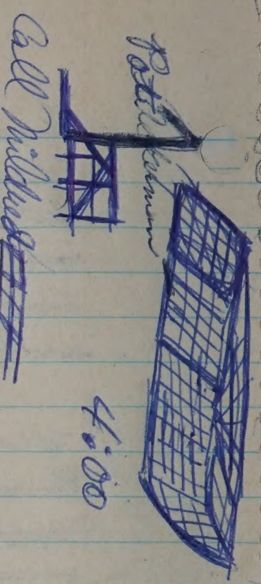
Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron?
~~X~~

Pick tomatoes
Make relish
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes

~~Cook sweet potatoes~~?
~~Shampoo~~
Handwash
Clean bathroom
~~Make tomato sauce~~

Cover plants
Picked pears & had supper at Grandma's



Dr. S - 10:45 Sat - specimen
Dr. H - 2:00 " -

Monday, March 28, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Call Dr.~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Iron?
Rest

Plant tomato seeds

Tuesday, March 29, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Iron~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix lunch~~
~~Dessert~~
Mend

~~Plant tomato seeds~~
Plant phlox
~~Hand wash~~
~~Vacuum~~

Wednesday, March 30
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Call W. Cooper~~
~~X~~

~~Iron~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
" h. l.

~~Plant phlox~~
" trees

Thursday, March 31
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
W?
~~Cut up chicken~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Iron~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sort Dan's clothes~~
Mend

Get down cobwebs

Friday, April 1, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Pack clothes~~
~~Cook chicken~~
~~X~~
~~Mend~~
~~Shampoo~~
Shower

~~Saturday~~

Monday, April 4

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Empty suitcase~~
~~X~~
W
Mend
Plant angelica
~~Bake beans w/cheese~~

Tuesday, April 5

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~X~~
W
Plant angelica
~~Mend~~
Planted costmary
Transplanted eggplant
+ some tomatoes

Wednesday, April 6

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
W
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Rest~~
~~Pick up~~
Vacuum

Virginia Hill - Dorothea - tent -

Tuesday, June 7 Dan's rash keeps spreading

~~Wash~~
Practice
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Make pie crusts~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sand + varnish woodwork~~
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Plant tomatoes + cotton~~

~~Tie up delphinium~~
~~Weed beans~~

Wednesday
~~Handwash~~
Fix washing machine
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Tie up delphinium~~
~~Clean back porch~~
" Danny's room
~~Fix dessert~~
Replant beans
~~Practice~~

Thursday, June 9, 1966
~~Wash?~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Thaw meat?~~
~~Bake pie~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Pull + wash rhubarb~~
~~Sand and varnish woodwork~~
Clean Danny's room
~~Practice.~~
~~Call Mildred McCol~~
~~Clear off freezer~~
~~Wash cupboards~~

Before I at Dorothea's or in tent

Friday, June 10, 1966

~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Bake + deliver pies~~
~~Clean cupboards~~
~~" stove~~
~~Call Mrs. L.~~

Saturday
(Practice)
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
(Iron)
~~Lunch~~

~~Bake cake~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Scrub + wax kitchen floor~~
Clean + scrub counters

~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Scrub + wax bathroom floor~~
~~Wash Woodwork in dining room~~
~~living room~~
~~Paint~~

~~wash back door~~
~~straighten Dan's room~~
wash chairs
" windows
Dust - vacuum
mend couch
~~Shampoo upholstery~~

Monday, June 13, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Clean bedroom~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Feed animals~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Clean Dan's room~~
~~Clean cellar~~
~~Mulch~~

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Pick veg.~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~Write letter~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Call dentist~~
~~Clean bathroom~~

~~X~~

Tuesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Uncover vegetables~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~X~~
Fix dessert
Pick up

Vacuum

Wednesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Sew patch~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix supper~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean
Milk

Cubs marched at Auburn Fair

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
~~Write Barbara~~
Call Joan

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Straw mitt~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Clean~~

Monday - C T A - meat loaf

Friday, Sept 30, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Call Jean~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~

Saturday - Parade - Rain, hail, headache!

Sunday - Went to Grandpa Cripes - saw Virgil, Vi, Warren, Glenn, Grace, Margaret Kull, Hattie (Gramp's sister), also.

Monday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~

~~Write to Bob & Jan~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Can pears~~

walnuts
~~Meat loaf~~
Dig plants
Clean house

Tuesday
~~Practice~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Clean bath~~

~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~
Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

Mrs - Lois & Dan
Dig plants
~~Take chicken off bones~~
~~Fix chop suey~~
~~Make clay~~

drier blew fuse
Make jelly

Wed - ~~birthday card?~~
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Call Doctor~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~fix dessert?~~
~~Bake beans~~
~~Tomatoes~~

Pears?
Big pepper

Thursday October 6, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
~~Pickles~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Beans
~~Cook chicken~~

~~Freeze beet~~

Friday, Oct. 7

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Pear butter~~

~~Pear relish~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix pizza
~~Walnuts~~

Freeze parsnips

Saturday
Dental appointment
We went to the woods - lovely day, found black haws, thorn apples, crab apples, pawpaws, leaves, puffballs, e

Sunday -

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Fix pickles~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert pie~~?
~~Walnuts~~
~~Cook stew~~
Pick tomatoes

~~Pick up~~
~~vacuum~~

Christmas menu

Tuesday, October 11, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Shave meat~~
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
Fix dessert
~~Walnuts~~
Dig marjoram & parsley

Cook chicken

11-evening
Wednesday, October 12, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Shave meat~~
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix jello
~~Walnuts~~
Dig marjoram & parsley

~~Mend~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Walnuts~~
~~Garden~~
Call mother

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Handwash~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~X~~
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Walnuts~~
Fix dessert

Lesson
~~Clean bath~~
Clean kitchen
Show

Friday-pie

Monday, Oct. 17, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
Mend
~~X~~

~~Fix couch~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Walnuts~~

~~Clean living room~~
Fix hash

Tuesday, Oct 18

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Walnuts
~~Fix dessert-pie~~

Wednesday, Oct 19

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~X~~
Write minutes

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Walnuts~~
~~Clean house~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Walnuts
Lesson
Fix dessert

Friday, October 21, 1966

~~Practice~~
Wash
Fold
~~Bake pies~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Walnuts~~
~~Bake beans~~
Shampoo

Saturday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Walnuts~~
~~Fix potato salad~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Shampoo
~~Bathe kids~~
~~Thaw meat for Sunday~~
~~Rake leaves~~
~~Make salad dressing~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Monday, Oct. 24, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Mend~~
~~Scrub floor~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Work on lesson~~
Fill out reports
→ 'costume
~~Cook meat~~ makeup

Tuesday, October 25

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Work on lesson
Feed dog
~~Thaw fruit~~
~~Thaw meat~~

pies - 12th

Wednesday, October 26, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~+~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Leaves
Cuttings?

~~Fix meat loaf~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Pat -

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Fix desserts~~
~~Handwash~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Plan & fix supper

Saturday - Danny went with Orpha to Auburn all day (SS teachers workshop)
Sunday - dinner at Howards

Monday, October 31st

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
Call Mary

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~ fix jello?
~~Rake leaves~~
~~+~~

New linoleum

Tues - painted

Wednesday, Nov. 2

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Call Gran~~
~~Thaw roast~~
~~Bake cake~~

Lunch
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Frost cake~~
Cook ~~meat~~
~~Fix potatoes~~

~~Iron kitchen~~
~~" bathroom~~
Iron dresser?

Roast
Potatoes
gravy
beets
green beans
cake

Thursday, Nov 3 - No school - snowbound - 7 inches at Ft Wayne - 8 at Detroit - 9 at Toledo

~~Wash~~
Practice
~~Fold~~
Iron
Call [illegible]
~~Bake beans~~

~~Bake muffin?~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Make pizza~~

Friday, Nov. 4, 1966 - still snowbound - My folks managed to get through - so we celebrated birthdays. In the afternoon the snow melted down a great deal. The roads is clearing, at last.

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Bake pie~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Bake cake?
Frost cake?

Saturday, Nov. 5 - It's snowing again.

Practice
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Shampoo~~
~~Hand wash~~

~~Lunch~~
Dog
Dishes

Sunday - headache

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Letters~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~

pies the 12th
Eric's party - 1:00

✓

Tuesday, Nov - 8 Wards & Penneys

D
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Plan supper - ~~Steaks~~ hash
~~Work on les.~~
Vote
~~Iron~~?

Wednesday

D
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thermal~~
~~Sweep~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Wash floor~~
~~Work on lesson~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Call Gran~~
~~X~~

~~Sweep~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert?

~~work on lesson~~
~~Shampoo~~
Meat loaf
Parsnips - candied?
Rolls & Salad

Friday - ~~8:30 - 9:00~~ - lesson

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Fix lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

Fix dessert
Make pie crusts?

2702 - Neil Armstrong

Saturday

~~Bake pies~~
Practice
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
Eric's party at 1:00

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron ?~~
~~+~~
~~Handwash~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sweep livingroom~~
Vacuum bedrooms

Mend
~~Letters~~
~~Rake leaves~~

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~*~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Vacuum~~

~~Fix bush~~
~~Leaves?~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~*~~
~~Write minutes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Fix dessert
~~[illegible]~~

~~Leaves~~

How great thou art
I love you Truly
Lord's Prayer.

Thursday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron?~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~ +
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Cook stew~~

Friday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Iron?
+

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Cook ~~sausage~~
~~Clean upstairs~~

Monday
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
+

~~Hamburgers~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~-applepie
~~Sweep~~

Vacuum upstairs?
Meat loaf?

Tuesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
X
~~Mend~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Vacuum upstairs~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Meat loaf
parsnips

~~Clean Dennis room~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~ ~~x~~ ~~Cook cranberries~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Lunch~~ ~~Cook stew~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dog~~ ~~Shampoo~~
~~Mend~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Iron~~ Call Jeannette
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~Sweep~~

Armstrong - Atlantic

Thursday - Thanksgiving dinner at Aunt Virginia's

Friday -
Saturday - dentist

Monday - Nov. 28
~~Practice~~ ~~x~~ turkey
~~Wash~~ ~~Lunch~~ potatoes
~~Fold~~ ~~Dog~~ gravy
Iron! ~~Dishes~~ relish
~~Mend~~ ~~Fix dessert~~
~~Call Jeannette~~ ~~Sweep~~ strawberries

Tuesday - Nov. 29, 1966 Packmeeting - Spree Dealy
Practice Lunch ~~Shampoo~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Iron~~ ~~Frost cakes~~
Mend ~~Fix turkey roll~~
~~x~~ work on Christmas cards

Fritz – Jarvis Hall
29-394

Wednesday, Nov-30, 1966
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron?~~
~~x~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Thursday, Dec. 1 ~~x~~
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Iron

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plan supper~~

~~Work on cards~~
~~Sweep~~
~~Handwash~~

Friday, Dec. 2
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
~~x~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Work on cards~~
Fix dessert
Fix pizza

~~Fix coleslaw~~
~~Call Doris~~

Monday, Dec. 5, 1966
Practice
~~Wash~~
Fold
x
~~Bake cookies~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

Freeze pumpkin bread
Fix dessert
Chop suey

Bus very, very late because of ice. Fritz & Lisa couldn't believe it when the bus finally did come

Jarvis Hollar 29-38¢
Debbie Knight
29¢

Wanda called

Tuesday, Dec. 6

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
~~Vacuum~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Fix bread~~
~~Sweep~~

Cards

Fritz ill - decided to do cub scrapbook on music, some looked for pictures & articles.

Fritz - Solomon - Cats
ext. or Nov. [illegible]

Wednesday, Dec. 7

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cut up chicken~~
Fix dessert
~~Cards~~

~~Cook chicken~~
Work on pomanders

Thursday, Dec. 8

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cards~~

Call Mrs Aldrich
~~Cook chicken & noodles~~

Friday, Dec. 9

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
Call Mrs Aldrich

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Cards~~

Make pizza
~~Shampoo~~
Pick up
Sweep

Monday, Dec. 12, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~
Mend?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake cookies~~
~~Call Addie~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Make candy?~~
~~Work on cards~~

Tuesday, Dec. 13, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Cards~~

~~Plan supper~~
Salad dressing
~~Hand wash~~

Wednesday, Dec 14, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Salad dressing
~~Sweep~~

Thursday, Dec 15

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Crack nuts~~
~~'Cook stew?~~

Friday, Dec. 16, 1966
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Cook parsnips~~
~~Help Fritz make fudge~~
~~Sweep~~
Shampoo

Stanton 21 – June Myers

earn money – bring to Scouts

~~Saturday~~
Practice
Wash
Fold
X
~~Cut up chicken~~

~~Salad dressing~~
Cook eggs
~~Cook potatoes~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

Sunday – Dan ill. S.S. Christmas program

Monday
~~Practice~~
~~wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
Knit

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Sweep~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook chicken~~

Tuesday
~~Practice?~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
Mind
Knit

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Fix dessert
~~Iron~~

Wednesday, December 21, 1966

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Knit
~~*~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
Dishes
Fix dessert
Pickup

Sweep

Steaks!

Meat loaf
potatoes
green tomatoes

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Knit~~
~~*~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert
~~Sweep~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Knit~~
*

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake~~

Saturday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~cook tongue~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Dog~~

~~Wrap gifts~~
~~Take candy~~

Lesson Friday?

Tuesday, Jan. 3
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~X~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Bake pie~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Handwash
Rest

pm

Friday, Jan. 6
Practice
~~Wash~~
X
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean Drawers~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Handwash
~~Fix dessert~~

Tuesday, Jan. 10
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
Clean closet
~~Call Mrs. Gilbert?~~
~~Call Mrs. Lybarger~~

Mrs. Westphal

Wednesday, Jan 11
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
~~Mend~~
Clean closets

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix ham loaf?
Work on lesson

Betty & Wayne here in evening

Thursday, Jan. 12, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Burn trash~~
~~Sort clothes~~

Friday, January 13, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~
~~Burn trash~~
~~Clear table~~
~~Clean shelves~~

~~Sweep~~

Monday, Jan. 16

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Hardwork~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Call Madonna~~
~~Work on lesson~~

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Call Polly~~
Work on dessert
Meat loaf
~~Iron~~

2715
PM; without ck

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
Wash
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~
X
Iron

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert?

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
X
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
Dog
Dishes
~~Bake pies~~
Fix supper

Monday, Jan. 23

~~Practice~~
~~Hand~~ wash
~~Fold~~
~~Meat~~
~~X~~
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean house
Fix dessert
~~[illegible]~~

Tuesday, Jan 24

~~Practice~~
~~Hand wash~~
Mend
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Clean~~
~~Fix dessert cookies?~~
~~Attend~~ ?
~~Call Dr. Hughes~~

Feb 11 at 10:00 -
Dr. Hughes

9:00 - Sat

Wednesday, Jan 25

~~Try machine again~~
~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Hash?~~
Clean

Spent too slow

Thursday, Jan 26

~~Practice~~
Handwash
X
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean
Mend

Monday, Jan 30

~~Hand wash~~
~~X~~
Wash
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean
~~Iron~~

- Fritz - bear badge

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
X
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1967
Practice ~~Lunch~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Iron~~ Clean bathroom
X ~~Bake pie~~

Thursday, Feb. 2, 1967
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~
Fold ~~Dishes~~
~~Iron~~ ~~Clean bathroom~~
+ ~~Scrub sink~~
~~Vacuum~~

Friday
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~ ~~Pack clothes~~ — 4 one-act plays — very good
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~ ~~Mend~~
Fold ~~Dishes~~
Clean kitchen ~~Shower~~
~~Shampoo~~ ~~Fix dessert~~
Sat - Shrine circus
Sunday - Heavy snow

Monday - no school

Tuesday, Feb. 7
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~
Wash ~~Dog~~
Fold ~~Dishes~~
Mend? ~~Fix dessert~~
Put away clothes ~~Sweep~~
X

Wednesday, Feb. 8, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Handwash
Answer letters
~~Fix meatloaf~~

Cook parsnips

Friday, Feb 10

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Iron
~~X~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Pickup~~.

~~Sweep~~

Sat - ~~Dentist~~

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron

~~Clean closet~~
Fix supper
~~Thaw roast~~
Clean house

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Pick up~~
~~sweep~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Clean kitchen floor~~
X

Tuesday, Feb. 14, 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
Call Madonna?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cook swiss steak~~
~~Dessert~~?
~~Clean bathroom~~

~~Practice~~
~~Bake potatoes~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Iron
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plan supper~~
Pick up & dust

~~Sweep~~
Work on plants
~~Seeds~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Seeds~~
~~Sweep~~

Friday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Pewmint~~
X

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Shampoo~~
Shower

~~Vacuum~~
Cook soup bones

Monday, Feb 20, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Mend
Iron
~~X~~
~~Clothes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~
Fix hash?
~~Pick up~~

Tuesday, Feb. 21

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Find gym shorts~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Haircut~~
~~Study lesson~~

Wednesday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Iron!
~~X~~

~~Write minutes~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Thursday, Feb. 23, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
X
Handwash

Lunch
Dog Dishes
Dishes
Bake bread
Make minestrone
Fix dessert?
~~Crack nuts~~

Friday, February 24, 1967

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Pick up~~
~~Hand wash~~

Shampoo
Shower
~~Clean bathroom~~

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Sweater
Thaw meat

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Plan supper

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Oven~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw corn~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Sweep
Clear piano

Carry out garbage

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Polish~~
~~Dog~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Sweep upstairs~~
Wash shades
Mend
~~Dust~~

Thursday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Write letters~~

M-M Friday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Pickup

sweep
vacuum
Plant seeds

March 4
Monday - Lisa ill
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
X
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pickup~~
~~Sweep~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Tuesday - Lisa still home
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
X
Pickup

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Put plates, etc.~~

~~Fix flute~~

Wednesday, March 8, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Sweep~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Write letter?~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Fix flats~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~Make bed~~
~~Meat loaf~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Pick up~~

~~Sweep~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash?~~
Fold
+
Iron
~~Thaws meat~~
ke rolls
~~letter~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert fruit?~~
~~Clean kitchen~~
~~Pick up~~
Dust
Sweep

Miss Disher came to dinner

Lisa

Lisa

~~Lisa~~

~~1.9 cm³~~
~~81² m.~~
~~6561 cu. m.~~

Dick Orzkowski
Math
March 12, 1967

Tuesday, March 14, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Handwash~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend ?
Iron ?
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cook stew~~
~~Handwash~~
~~[illegible]~~

Some tomatoes ✓ chrysanthemum & peppers are up
Snow again - ugh!

Thursday, March 16, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes –
Fix dessert
~~Move furniture~~
~~Fix Swiss steak~~

Mac brought out new machine

Gregory Patrick Akerman

Friday, March 17, 1967 — Cold again - car wouldn't start
~~Wash~~ ~~Lunch~~ ~~Scrub & wax living room~~
~~Practice~~ ~~Dog~~ ~~Shampoo & Shower~~
Fold ~~Dishes~~
Iron? ~~Fix dessert~~ Florian installed new washer
~~Mend~~ ~~Scrub & wax bathroom~~ and drier.
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~" " " dining room~~
X

Sat - New machines work beautifully

~~Monday~~ ~~Lunch~~
~~Practice~~ ~~Dog~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Fix dessert~~
~~Iron~~ ~~Squeeze [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~Fix pot roast~~
~~X~~

Tuesday — Spring???
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~ ~~Make beds~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~
~~Iron~~ Fix dessert
~~Thaw meat~~ Fix hamburgers
X ~~[illegible]~~

Wednesday, March 22, 1967
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~
Mend ~~Fix dessert - jello?~~
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~[illegible]~~
X ~~Write minutes~~

Thursday, March 23, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
+

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Transplant tomatoes~~ (15)

~~Hand wash~~

Sunday - Easter dinner at Mother's - Dwight, Rachel, Ray, Pauline, Beulah, Doyle, Phil, Alan, Evelyn; ~~Alan, Dee [illegible]~~ Jenny, Larry, Dan, Jean & kids

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch [illegible]~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Pickup & sweep~~
~~Transplant~~

~~Plant hot pepper seeds~~?

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean

Wednesday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert ?
~~Clean ?~~
~~Rake ?~~

~~Transplant plants~~
Plant seeds

Shower - April 11

April 29 - 2 pies
for PTA

Wednesday, March 30, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Work in garden~~
Sort magazines

~~Start moving Dan & Lisa~~

Monday, April 3, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
Sort clothes

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean F & D room
~~X~~

~~Can syrup~~

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Clean kitchen~~
~~Cook Swiss steak~~

~~Clean bathroom~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Put away clothes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Plant seeds

~~Sort clothes~~
~~Move fern Irene~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~X~~
~~Fix seed beds~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Save water~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sew?~~
X
~~[illegible]~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Shampoo~~

Shower
~~Bathe Dan~~

Play - Tom Jones

Sun. transplanted 2 pussywillows

Monday, April 10, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Change sheets?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pickup~~
~~Sweep~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Wrap gift~~
List clothes
~~Transplant?~~
Clean closet

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~X~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake cake~~
~~Frost "~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Plant onions
Clean closet
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Call Addie or Joan~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~Basement~~

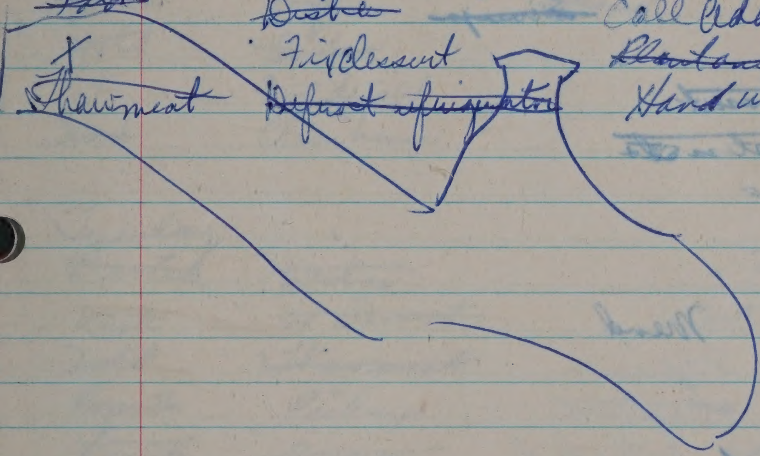
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Rest~~
Plant onions?
Fix meat loaf

~~Clean closet~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Thursday, April 13, 1967

~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~ Clear counters
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~ Clean Lisa's rooms
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~ ~~Clean bathroom~~
Thaw meat. ~~Fix dessert~~ Transplant tomatoes
X ~~Sew~~

Friday
~~Practice~~ ~~Lunch~~ Sweep Shampoo
~~Wash~~ ~~Dog~~ ~~Transplant tomatoes~~ ? ~~Shower~~
~~Fold~~ ~~Dishes~~ Call Addie
X Fix dessert ~~[illegible]~~ ?
~~Thaw meat~~ ~~Defrost refrigerator~~ Hand wash



155 yds
5" Ruler
2 peapor clenlar

155 yds
PASED OFF

plates

[illegible]

Monday, April 17, 1967

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~
Write letters

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Call Addie~~
Sew

~~Cook parsnips~~
Gather greens
~~garden~~

Oatmeal
Coffee

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Bake~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~X~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Wash hostess sets~~
~~Shower~~

~~Fix supper~~
~~Soup~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
X
Thaw meat

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Transplant~~
~~Plant seeds~~

Mend

Thursday, April 20, 1947

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
X
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~[illegible]~~
Crack nuts

~~Plant carrots~~
~~Weed~~
Sew

Friday, April 21, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~X~~
Mend
~~Sew~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean house

Monday, April 24, 1967 - Snow on the ground

PM ~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
+
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Clean house

Reports
~~[illegible]~~

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Reports~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Pick up
~~Sweep~~

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold.~~
~~Thaw~~ meat
Sew
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Pick up
~~Sweep~~

crack nuts

Lesson - Mon

Thursday

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend?
Thaw meat

~~Lunch~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Crack nuts~~
~~Sew~~ ?

~~Put away clothes~~
~~Call Joan~~

Friday, April 28, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Sew,
~~Fix pizza~~

~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

Saturday, April 29, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Sew
~~Lunch~~

~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Shampoo~~
Plant cabbage
~~Sweep~~

~~Pick up~~
Vacuum
~~Northwest~~
bathe kids

Monday, May 1, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Sew~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Dust~~
~~Dry~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plant cabbage?~~
Sweep

Clean bathroom
~~Defrost freezer~~

Wed - 7:00 Mrs. Chokey

40 – 30
10 – 10
30 – 40
15   20
60   60

Tuesday, May 2
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Flowers~~
Clean bathroom
Sew
~~Crack nuts~~
~~Sweep~~

Wednesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cut dandelions~~?
Sew?
~~Crack nuts~~?

Thursday, May 4
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Sweep~~
~~Clean Lisa's room~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Sew
Cracknuts
Fix dessert
~~Cut dandelions~~
Meatloaf

Friday, May 5
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~?
Clean kitchen
~~Sew~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~

| Friday Grandma |

Monday, May 8, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Call Diann~~
Sweep
~~Handwash~~

3 gallons

Planted 1 fireball tomato

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Sweep~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Crack nuts~~
~~Call Annamae~~

~~Garden~~
~~Put away clothes~~
Bake cookies?

Planted another fireball both protected by milk cartons

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean kitchen floor~~

~~Wax~~
Counters, etc.
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ ~~Rhubarb pie~~

~~Get milk~~
Put away clothes
~~Plant tomatoes~~
Start seeds
Gather dock?

4 gallons

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Clean counters~~
~~Bake cookies~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw fruit~~
Write Betty
~~Put away clothes~~

Study lesson
~~Bake pizza~~
[illegible] I
~~Vacuum~~
~~Sweep~~

Friday - 5 gallons

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Fix salad~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix rhubarb cobbler~~
~~Meat loaf~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

~~Bathe Lisa~~
~~Make orders~~
~~Handwash~~

Grandma
magazine
milk

write letter
call Betty

Saturday - found enormous mushrooms. Froze 5 quarts of rhubarb

Monday, May 15, 1967 - Nick left I ordered "Power" for seniors

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Pick up

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cook chicken~~
~~Sew~~
*

~~Bake pie~~
~~Order quarterlies~~

6 gallons

Tuesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
×
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant beans~~
~~Make list~~

Wednesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
+
~~Sew~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ 7
~~Plant beans~~
~~Write minutes~~

~~Sew~~

Wards -

[1]

egg shell for Lisa

Thursday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron ?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Plant seeds~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert.
~~Plant beans~~
Put away clothes

Crack nuts
~~Glads~~

Friday
Practice
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Crack nuts
Put away clothes

Put away bedding
~~Shampoo~~
Shower
~~Hand wash~~
~~Make pizza~~

~~pickup~~
~~Sweep~~
8 gallons

M-E
~~Saturday~~
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Bake pies~~
Crack nuts

Lunch
Dog
Dishes

Monday, May 22, 1967
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Make meat loaf~~

Crack nuts :
Clean bathroom
Make salad dressing
9 gallons

Pack meeting tonight -
Theme = circus; Fritz =
a clown!

Tues day
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Make jam~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Make salad dressing~~
Clean bath
~~Sweep~~

Vacuum

French horn!

Locker plant

Wednesday, May 24, 1969

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Vacuum

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant beans~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Bake cookies~~
~~Clean freezer shelves~~

(10 gallons)

Thursday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Vacuum~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Clean Nick's room~~

~~garden~~
~~Pick up~~

Friday, May 26

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Sweep~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~
Mend

Clean upstairs

11 gallons

Tuesday, May 30

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Cook spaghetti~~
~~Plant corn~~
Set out peppers

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Clean oven~~
~~BB~~

I planted cukes & squash
Lisa & Dan planted zinnias
I also set out 10 peppers

Friday – 7:30 – Church

Wednesday
Wash
~~Fold~~
Mend
Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Bake cake
Frost cake

Thursday, June 1st
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat?~~
~~Make potato salad~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant peppers?~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Iron
~~Plant cress~~

Friday
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~
~~Plant seeds~~
~~Cook swiss steak~~
~~Clean bathroom~~
~~Hand wash~~
~~Cut & wash lettuce~~

Planted fennel, nasturtium, calendula, curlicress & parsley. Also thinned carrots. Hope it rains.

Saturday, June 3, 1967
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix [illegible]~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick up
~~Sweep~~
~~Transplant snapdragons & kale~~

Jeannette
Helen

Monday, June 5, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix potato salad~~

~~Cook spaghetti~~
~~Feed dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Bake beans

~~Tie up roses~~

Tuesday, June 6, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Put away clothes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean bathroom
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Iron~~
~~Weed~~

Wednesday, June 7, 1967

French horn - 8:30; piano 7:00

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Put away winter clothes~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Pick up
~~Sweep~~

Iron
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Defrost refrigerator~~
~~Cut & wash lettuce~~
~~Make salad dressing~~

Thursday, June 8, 1967

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Boil eggs~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Mend~~

~~Weed~~

Friday, June 9th

Practice piano
~~F-horn~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean bathroom
~~Weed~~

Mrs. Crain

Saturday, June 10, 1967

~~Practice piano~~
~~Practice 7 horn~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Make pizza~~
~~Cut & wash lettuce~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pies~~
~~Make potato salad~~
~~Pickup~~

~~Sweep~~

Monday

~~7. Practice piano~~
~~7. Practice horn~~
~~1. Practice piano~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Cut & wash lettuce

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick strawberries~~
~~Put away Bible study thing~~
~~Make salad dressing~~
~~Mend~~

Tuesday

~~7 practice piano~~
~~7 practice horn~~
~~1 practice piano~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~

~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Make potato salad~~
~~Pick berries~~

~~Sweep~~

Wednesday

~~7 horn lesson~~
7 practice horn
7 practice piano
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Mend~~
~~Pick potatoes~~
~~Pull weeds~~

~~Cut & wash lettuce~~
Milk

M-N

Call Mrs Holabird

Thursday

~~Pick berries~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~7 practice horn~~
~~7 practice piano~~
~~2 practice piano~~

~~Bake pie~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Burn trash~~

pull weeds
~~Wrap gift~~
Cut up chickens

Friday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~7 practice horn~~
~~7. practice piano~~
2. practice piano

Lunch
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Bathe kids~~
~~Shower~~

~~Shampoo~~
~~Freeze berries~~

Saturday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Make pie~~
~~7 practice horn~~
7 practice piano
~~2 practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix F. lunch~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Sweep~~

Monday

~~Pick berries~~
Wash
Fold
~~Make jam~~
7 practice horn
7 practice piano
2 practice piano
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
Dog
Dishes

Tuesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~F. practice horn~~
~~F. practice piano~~
L. practice piano
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick berries~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Pick peas~~
Mend

Wednesday — 7 piano lesson   Call Jim
~~Pick berries~~
~~F. horn lesson~~
~~F. practice piano~~
L. practice
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~

Lunch
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Make jam~~
~~Freeze berries~~
Mend
~~Make potato salad~~

Friday, June 23
~~Pick berries~~
~~Pick peas~~
~~Shell peas~~
Wash
Fold
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~copy pie recipe~~
Practice F. horn

~~Practice piano~~

Monday, June 26
~~Pick peas~~
~~Wash~~
~~Shell & freeze peas~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Practice piano~~
~~Fix turnips~~
~~Mulch~~

Tuesday, June 27, 1967

~~Pick berries~~ 2 qts.!
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Type McCaffrey's part~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Mend
~~Vacuum~~
Clean Lisa's room

~~Fix dessert~~
Call Joan

Wednesday, June 28

~~F. horn lesson~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~F. Practice piano~~
~~F. Practice horn~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Clean Lisa's room~~
Put away bedding

Thursday, June 29

~~Pick peas~~
~~Shell & freeze peas~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Make potato salad~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~F. practice piano~~
~~F. practice horn~~
~~pick berries~~! 1½

~~Fix dessert~~
Lisa practice
~~Defrost refrigerator~~

Friday, June 30

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Practice piano~~
~~Lisa practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Write Mama~~

Bake pie shells
Stir up beans
Make salad

Wednesday, July 5, 1967
~~Horn lesson~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Wash
Fold
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~

Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~
Pick peas
~~Make stew~~

Piano lesson

Thursday, July 6, 1967
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Pick peas~~
~~Practice horn~~
(Practice piano)

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Call Dr. Hughes~~
L. practice?
~~Fix dessert~~

Mend

Friday, July 7
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Pick peas~~
Mend
L practice

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Clean bathroom~~

~~Scrub floor~~
~~Wax floor~~
~~Handwash~~

Saturday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Pick peas~~
Iron
Mend
~~Practice horn~~
piano?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Sweep~~
~~Pick up~~
~~Vacuum~~

Monday, July 10, 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Pick peas~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~F practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

Tuesday, July 11

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Practice horn~~
~~F. practice piano~~
~~Call Helen~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Pick beans?~~

~~Iron~~
~~Defrost refrigerator~~
Make pizza

Wednesday, July 12

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~F practice piano~~
horn?
~~L- practice~~

~~Garden~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Weed~~

— Baseball practice 4:30

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Bake
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~F. practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Weed~~
L practice

Friday July 14, 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~[illegible]~~
L practice
~~Garden~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~ - Fruit baked snickerdoodles
~~Freeze beets~~
Iron

Saturday, July 15, 1967

Wash
Fold
Practice horn
F practice piano
~~pick beans~~
Thaw meat

Lunch
Dog
Dishes
Fix dessert
Bake cake } or bake pie
Frost

Cut up chicken
Iron

Tuesday, July 18, 1967 - Lisa's 8th birthday - Record & doll clothes from us, dress material and Jan doll from Grandma & Grandpa.

~~Bake cake~~
~~Frost cake~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Iron~~
~~F practice horn~~
~~F. " piano~~

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Pick beans~~ - total 4 qts in freezer

Wednesday

~~Horn lesson~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Hand wash
Cook stew

29

Thursday
~~Piano~~
~~Horn~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes

Friday
~~Pick beans~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Freeze beans~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Handwash
~~Iron~~

Beets- 4 + 2

Total beans - 8 qts

Saturday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Handwash~~
~~Iron~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Shower~~

Call mother
~~Fix beets~~

Monday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Hand wash
~~Pick beans~~
Practice horn
~~" piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Freeze beans~~
Fix dessert
Fritz at 2:00

Total beans 14 qts

Call Berta

August 9 - 6:00 --- school
music man

Tuesday, July 25
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Garden~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Call Keith again~~
~~Call Grandma~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Make popcorn balls~~

Wednesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice piano~~
~~Practice horn~~?
Call ~~Joan~~?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
F~~ix dessert~~
Sew?
Freeze carrots - 6pts.

Thursday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Practice piano~~
~~" horn~~
~~Pick beans~~?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Sew
~~Cut up chicken~~

~~Freeze beans~~

Total beans 17pts

Friday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Cook eggs~~
~~" potatoes~~
~~Practice horn~~
~~Practice piano~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Cook chicken~~
~~Fix potato salad~~

Clean off piano
~~Hindurch~~
Shower
Shampoo
~~Pick up~~
~~Sweep~~

9:00 Tues
13th

Saturday, July 29
Wash
Fold
Practice piano
~~Bake pie~~
~~Shampoo~~
Shower

Lunch
Dog
Dishes
Cook applesauce?

Monday, July 31
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Pick beans~~
~~Freeze beans~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Iron?
~~Pick up~~

~~Dairy~~
~~refrig?~~

Total beans - 21 qts

Tuesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice piano~~
~~" horn~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Wednesday, August 2, 1967
~~Iron~~
~~Cook apples~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Practice piano
" horn
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Total beans - 23 qts

Friday - Beets 6 & 2
Wash
Fold
Bake
Practice

Saturday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Sew
Sort music
~~Pick & freeze beans~~
Water garden

Monday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Freeze carrots~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Total carrots - 8 pts

Tuesday
~~Wash~~?
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Clean house~~
~~Water plants~~
Bake bread?
Mend

Wednesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
Call
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake bread~~
~~Make calls~~
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~[illegible]~~

Friday

~~Change sheets~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Practice
Thaw meat

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Pick beans?

Freeze beets?
~~Finish calls~~
~~Iron~~
~~Water garden~~

~~Saturday~~

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Picking

~~Potato Salad~~

Monday - Total beets - 8½ pt + 2

Tuesday

Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake bread~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Take care of beets~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Practice~~

~~Cut back mint~~ - Total beet 10 - 1½ pt
~~water trees~~
~~Fix Lisa's dresses~~

=

Wednesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Pull carrots~~

Freeze carrots
~~Practice~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~

~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~water cherry & plum trees~~

Total carrots - 11 pts

Leah's little sister

Thursday
Total carrots - 14 pts

~~Iron~~
~~Practice~~
~~Pull carrots~~
~~Freeze carrots~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Sort plastic bags~~
Rearrange freezer

~~Bake pie~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~

Friday, August 18, 1967
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Can pickles~~
~~Cut up chicken~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake?~~
~~Crack nuts~~

Saturday - Blueberries - 13 qts, 7 pts
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Practice
~~Blueberries~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake~~ + frost cake?

Shampoo
Shower
~~Sweep~~

Monday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Start pickles~~
~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Letter~~
Bake

~~Clean bath~~

Tuesday, August 22, 1967
~~Pickles~~
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Clean kitchen

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

Omelet
Corn
Pie

Wednesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Pickles~~
Clean kitchen
~~Write letter~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plan supper~~
Fix dessert
~~Clean upstairs~~
~~Practice~~

Thursday, August 24, 1967
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Cook borsch ~~minestrone~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Crack nuts~~
~~Vacuum~~
~~Sweep~~

Friday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Iron~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Mend
Shower
Shampoo

Monday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Put sweet pots [illegible]~~
~~Dill pickles~~
~~Cole Slaw~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Fix dessert
Soak cucumber crisps
~~Soak cole slaw?~~
~~Get corn~~
~~Freeze corn~~

Tuesday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~[illegible] pickles~~
~~Can cole slaw~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Fix dessert
~~Soak cucumber crisps~~
Mend
~~Bake~~

3:30 - Oct 7th

M:30 - Sept 15

~~Wednesday~~ Thurs.

Elsian - 7:30

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Cook beets~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fix dessert~~?

Friday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Thaw meat
~~Practice~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
Fix dessert

Handwash

M-P.M.
Sat

Tues
~~Can tomatoes~~
~~Pickles~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~

Mend

Wednesday
~~Can pickles~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

2nd part - Circle

Dentist 4:30 - Sept 15
Dancing L 3:30 Oct 7
2nd part circle lesson Sept 24

Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Cabbage?~~
Tomatoes?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Call D. Pennick~~

~~Call Orpha~~
~~Mend~~
~~Water plants~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Coleslaw~~
~~Cut tomatoes~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Call Diann~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Saturday

~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat?~~
Sweep

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Monday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mtg~~
~~Fin [illegible] + notebook~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Call Joan~~
Call Diann

Call Dorothy
~~Call Orpha~~

8½ - 13½

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Pickles~~
Call Orpha (dessert?)

Call Dorothy
Call Diann
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes

~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~

[redacted]

Check w/ Florian about picn

Thursday, Sept. 14, 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Practice~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~ ??
Program books

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Dessert~~
Windows?

walnuts?

~~Skeg~~ 9:30
2241

Friday, Sept. 15

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Program books~~
~~Bake cake~~
~~Frost cake~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Tablecloth~~
~~Shampoo~~
~~Sweep~~

vegetables?

~~Saturday~~

Wash
Fold
Practice
Thaw meat
Catsup?

Lunch
Dog
Dishes
~~Fi~~ Plan food for picnic

Monday, Sept. 18

~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Practice~~
~~Iron~~ ?
Mend
~~Jam~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Cook soup
~~Fix dessert Bake pie?~~
~~Mop kitchen~~

water ~~pepper~~
pick ~~tomatoes~~

The piano was tuned.

II

clint - gold arrow

Tuesday, Sept. 19 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean Prissie room?~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Walnuts?~~

~~Clean boys room?~~

Wednesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Iron

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
Dishes
~~Fix dessert~~
Make bed?

Work upstairs
Call Dorothy
~~Mend~~

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Call Polly~~
~~Call Dorothy~~

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
Thaw meat
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Tomato sauce~~

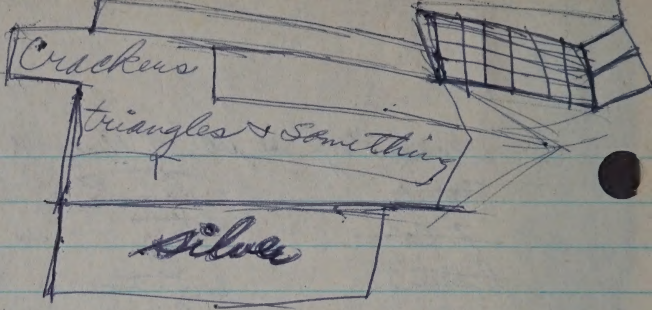
~~cook pumpkin~~
~~Make pizza~~

Friday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Bake~~
Make calls

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Study lesson~~
Cut cloth

Clean bathroom
~~Pick tomatoes~~



Saturday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Cut cloth
~~Check peppers~~
~~Meat~~

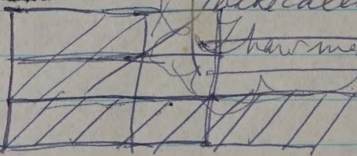
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Crack nuts~~

Sunday
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Letter
~~Crack nuts~~

~~Monday~~
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Call Jean~~
Mike calls?
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
Dog
Dishes
~~Crack nuts~~
Fix dessert
~~Mend~~



California State College

Tuesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash?~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Call Diann~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Call McFee
~~Call Barr~~
Study lesson

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~
~~Bake~~

~~Start cleaning house~~

Scout parade at Auburn

Thursday, Sept. 28, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Scrub dining room~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
Dishes
Fix dessert
~~Mend~~

very cold & windy

Linda - signed Ft. Wayne Art Institute -

Friday, Sept. 29, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Bake~~

Lunch
Dog
Dishes

~~Saturday~~ - Parade

Monday, Oct. 1, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Change sheets
Put away clothes

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Check apples~~
~~Fix dessert (blueberry pie?)~~

~~Plant garlic~~
Strawberries

Sat. eve. - grandma's -cake-

Tuesday, Oct. 3, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Plant berries~~
~~Put away clothes~~

Clean upstairs

Wednesday, Oct. 4, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean upstairs?~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Plant berries~~

~~Shampoo~~
~~Fix pizza~~

Thursday, Oct. 5, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Clean upstairs?~~
Plant berries?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Mend
~~Fix pot roast~~

~~Husk walnuts~~

Mrs. Glenn Clark - folk songs 2 or 3 - pianist

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Mend

~~Walnuts~~
~~Bake something for Sat?~~
~~Sewing~~

2:15 — Oct. 14 — Sat.

Monday, Oct. 9, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Call Dentist~~
~~Call Sears~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Mend~~
~~Sweep~~
~~L. dance~~

~~artist~~

Tuesday, Oct. 10, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Handwash~~
~~L. dance~~

~~Cover plants~~
~~Fix dessert~~

11.40
23
11.63
5 51
17.14

pot roast
cabbage salad

Wednesday, Oct. 11, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix Dessert~~
Chick peppers

~~L. dance~~
Clean lawn

Scrambled eggs
cabbage salad

Thursday

Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Call D Renick?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~(Peppers?~~

~~L. dance~~
~~lawn?~~
Mend
~~Put away clothes~~

Friday

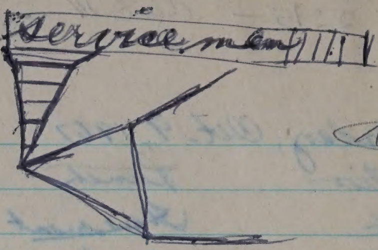
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert?

~~Mend~~
~~Put away clothes~~
Call D. Renick
L. Dance

Shave
~~Shampoo~~

~~Horace~~ Husselman



Hans
~~Shrieker~~
~~Hill~~
~~Pollock~~
K. Penland
Ball

Monday, October 16, 1967
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sweet potatoes~~
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix~~ dessert?
~~Mend~~

$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{5}$

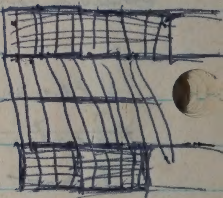
$\frac{0}{}$ ab · cd =

$\frac{a}{b} \cdot \frac{c}{d} = \frac{ac}{bd}$

Tuesday, Oct 17
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sweet potatoes~~
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
Dog
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert pie~~
Mend

Mike ~~[illegible]~~



Wednesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Crockpot~~

~~Lunch~~
Dog
~~Dishes~~
Mend
~~Call D.~~

— Telescope!

right at top of hill
Swifts' end of the road

Thursday, Oct. 19, 1967
Practice
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Make candy~~
~~Call Nancy~~
~~Call Virginia Hill~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Start rolls?~~
~~Fix dessert?~~
L. Dave

Charley —

Linda Mann —
Jackie Janarett
Nov. 2nd after school

About 8:30, Florian, Fritz & I watched Saturn, with and without the telescope.

campilone

Friday, October 20, 1967

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Practice
~~Check vegetables~~
~~Make relish~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Cook chicken & dumplings?

~~Shampoo~~
Shower.
Fix uniform
L Dance

Saturday -
~~Salt~~
Meat
Bake cookies

4.00

Mon.

Monday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~L. Dance~~
~~Clean basement~~

Tuesday
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
L. dance

Hanger
Danis
Shrider
Ball

6 - birthday
2 - ~~girls~~ brownies
11 - dentist
15 - Scout pot-luck

Wednesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Call Jean~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Handwash~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Dessert
Pack
Clean house

~~Shampoo~~
~~Mend~~
Iron

M/1 Thurs. Oct - 26 - afternoon

Monday, October 30 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Cook roast~~
Clean kitchen

Lisa's costume
Donny's costume
~~Collect & wash jugs~~

Cub party

Tuesday, October 31

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Clean Kitchen
~~Freeze beets~~

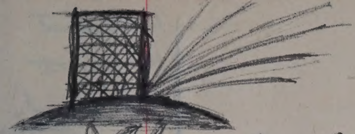
~~L. dance~~

Wednesday, Nov. 1, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Package meat~~
~~X~~

~~Fix beets~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
Clean kitchen

Call Diane
Call Mrs Ball



Thursday, Nov. 2, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Bake birthday cake~~
~~Frost~~
Call Diann

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Change sheets~~

(Danny got guns + holster from us, marbles from Lisa, toy chipmunk from Fritz)

Fancypants hamburgers
Potatoes
Salad plate
carrots, pickles
onion

Friday, Nov. 3, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Fix lunch~~

~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Iron?
~~Group~~
L-dance

~~Shampoo~~
shower
Supper
Mend

2591

Nov-5 - Nancy Sue Prince born
Mon - made dress for Lisa

Tuesday, Nov. 7, 1967 - Uniform Day + Roundtable + Hamilton

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~L-dance~~

~~Change sheets~~
~~Put away clothes~~

Wednesday, Nov. 8, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Call Mrs. Gilbert~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~L-dance~~ →
Put away clothes

~~Clean bathroom~~

Tuesday - 14th - Scott

11-dentist
14- Scott
15- Scout pot luck

Thursday, Nov. 9 1967

~~Practice~~
Wash
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake carrot cake~~
~~Mend~~

Friday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert?
Clean

~~Vacuum~~
~~Handwash~~
~~Carrots~~

Cedar [illegible]
Rev. Rhine

Sat - Fritz ill

Sun eve - Liz ill

Monday - L. home

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Thaw meat
Clean

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Call Polly - Holabird - Margo
Call Joan

Put away clothes

6:30

Tuesday -

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Clean
Call Joan?
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~
Clean
~~Take [illegible]~~

~~Steak [illegible]~~
~~Fix meat loaf~~
Sweeps

~~Meatloaf~~
potatoes
corn
apple salad

Sat, Nov. 18
~~Wash~~
Fold
Bake

Tuesday, November 21, 1967
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Crack nuts~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Put away clothes
Leaves?

Wednesday, Nov. 22
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Bake~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Vacuum
Put away clothes

~~Sweep~~
~~Shampoo~~

/ Thursday Nov 23 – Thanksgiving Day – Rensch family
1 Friday Nov 24 – New shoes for Fritz
2 Sat – Florian began work on back porch
3 Sun –
4 Monday, November 27, 1967
~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clear out kitchen
~~Fix dessert~~

Study
L. dance
Fix boysenberries
~~Hand wash~~

Friday - piano lesson
Cookies - Thursday
Deanna Oberlin - 39 - 50¢
Mrs. Lehman - 50¢

5-19

Tuesday, Nov. 28, 1967

~~Practice~~
Thaw meat
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Put away clothes
~~Study~~
Crack nuts

Finish ~~sunflowers~~
~~Don practice~~
~~L. Dance~~

Wednesday, Nov. 29

~~Practice~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sunflower seeds~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Put away clothes
~~Fix dessert~~

Don practice
~~L. Dance~~

Thursday, Nov. 30, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Clean bathroom~~
Thaw meat

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Put away clothes~~
~~Clean Lisa's room~~

~~Shower~~
~~Shampoo~~
Don practice
~~Lisa dance~~

Friday, Dec. 1

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Bake pies~~

Lisa Dance

potatoes
beets
sausag
lettuce
pie

Deanna Oberlin - 39-50¢
Mrs. Lehman - 50¢

25-30 Cookies - Thursday
Lesson - Friday

Monday, December 4, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron?
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Call Mrs. Mann~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~L. Dance~~

Tuesday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Stir up cookies~~
Fix dessert

~~L. dance~~
Call Doris Taylor

Thursday after
Choir practice - 8 - 8:15
note ?-

Wednesday, Dec. 6, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Thaw meat
~~Call Doris~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~Sweep~~

~~Hand wash~~
~~Fix chairs~~

farm
Walnut St. - lot north of
Russells Point Rd
west side of road
(turn around in back yard)

Thursday

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Cook chicken~~

~~Thaw relish?~~
L. Dance
~~Crack nuts~~

Monday

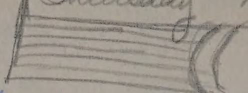
~~Practice~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Call in order~~
Circle lesson

Work on cards
~~Letter~~
~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Fix dessert?~~
~~Make lunch~~
Relish?
Celery
~~Sweep~~

Mend

Thursday – Mrs. Lehman



2 pies – ~~Saturday~~

Tuesday, Dec. 12

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
Lesson

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake cookies~~
celery

Wednesday, Dec 13, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Iron?

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix celery~~
~~L. dance~~
~~Christmas cards~~

~~Relish~~

Thursday, Dec 14, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~
Iron

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert
~~L. dance~~
~~C. cards~~

Wed. 20th

Friday, Dec. 15, 967

~~Pract.~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
Cards

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Dessert~~
~~Bake pies~~

~~R. dance~~

Monday, Dec. 18, 1967

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Finish cards~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Wrap gifts~~

8:45

Tuesday, Dec 19

~~Practice~~
Wash?
~~Iron~~
Fold
Mend

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~Mike lunch~~

L. dance

Wednesday, Dec 20

~~Practice~~
~~Wash~~
Fold
~~Cut chicken~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Fix dessert

L. dance

Thursday

~~Fix pants~~
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Change Dan's bed~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Mend

Hand wash?
Clean house

Tuesday, Jan. 2

Mend
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Straighten kitchen~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
~~write letters~~

~~Shampoo~~

Tues at ~~4:30~~
Educ. Assoc. mtg.

Wednesday, Jan. 3, 1968
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Put away decorations
Clean kitchen

Thursday, Jan 4
~~Hand wash~~
~~Mend~~
~~Cook ham & beans~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

decorations?

U & L

Diane – Cubs – wiring
plug on wire
any old wires

Friday
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Sweep~~
~~Thaw meat?~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Shampoo~~

Mon – (–17°)

Tuesday, Jan 9
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean house

Mon – Jan 15 – lots of drifting snow – No school

Tuesday, Jan 16, 1968
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
Iron
~~Thaw meat~~

Lunch
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake custard~~
Cook stew

~~Clean desk~~
Write letters

Judy Wappes

Wednesday, Jan. 17, 1968

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
Iron

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~
Write letters

Thursday, Jan 18 - 137

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~
~~Frost cake~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Frost cake~~
Sew

~~Go outside~~
~~Iron~~

Friday, Jan 19 - 136

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Thaw meat~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Go outside~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Cook soup~~

Swimming
Auburn - 8
8:9:00
~~School~~ - 7:20

~~Sat - dentist - 136~~

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Slema Titch ballet
March 9 - $1.25 -
9:00 - 2:30 bus 50 - 1.00

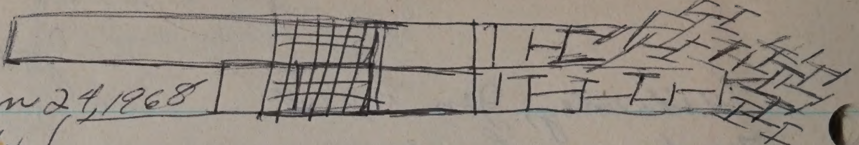
Tuesday

~~Wash~~
Fold
Iron
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Bake pie~~

Fix hash

Florian cleaned lint
out of dryer



Wednesday, Jan 24, 1968

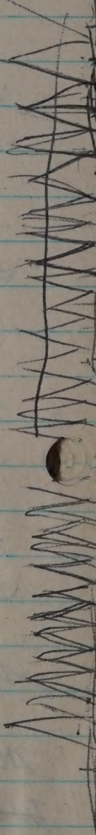
~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Iron
~~Mend~~
~~Sweep~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
Clean kitchen
" bathroom

9:00 - 8:30

Schedule

Mr. Holabird



Thursday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Mend~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

Clean bathroom ? —

Friday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
Mend
~~Shampoo~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Fix dessert~~

~~Sweep~~
~~Crack nuts~~ ?

~~Saturday~~ – Fritz' piano solo won I rating!

Monday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Iron~~
~~Make appt.~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~
~~Sew~~?

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Handwash~~

– Feb. 10 – 12:00

Tuesday

~~Wash~~
~~Fold~~
~~Mend~~
~~Call Dr[illegible]~~ Sew
~~[illegible]~~

~~Lunch~~
~~Dog~~
~~Dishes~~

~~Fix dessert~~
~~Sweep~~
Make spaghetti